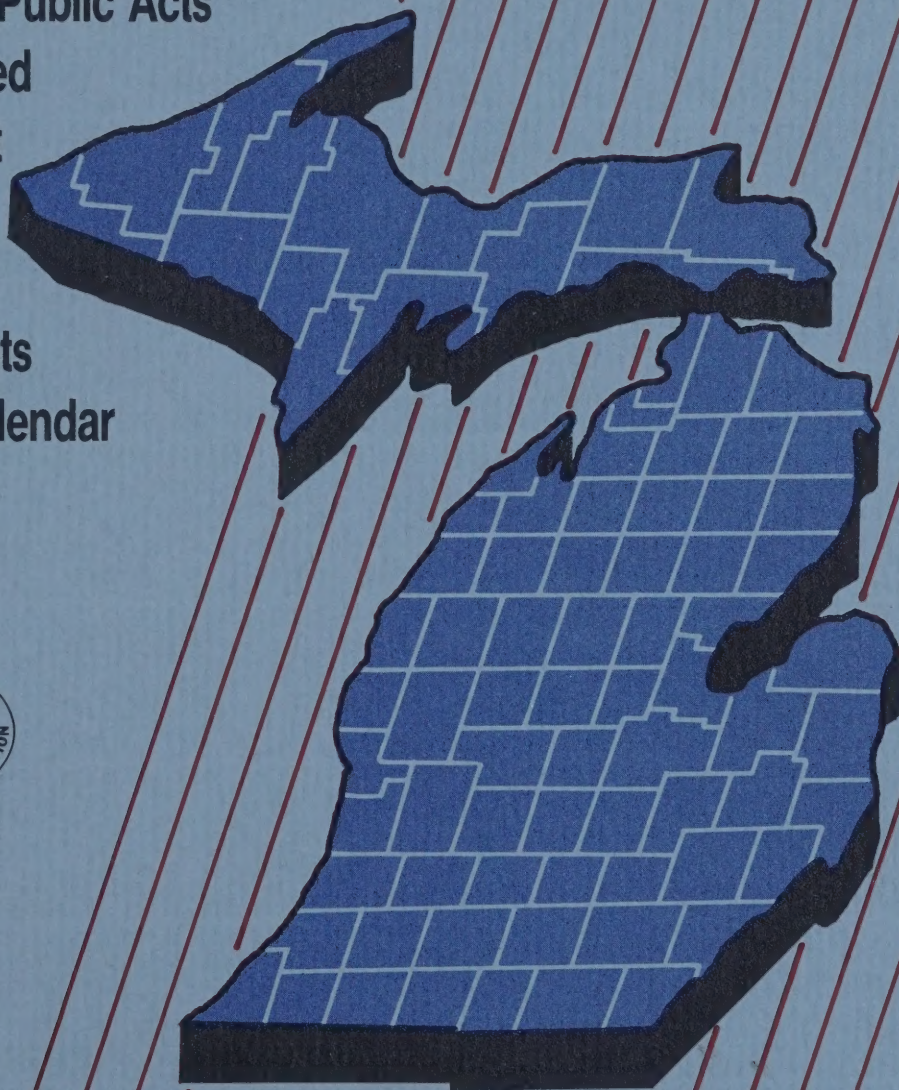


Annual **PROGRESS REPORT-35**

For the County Road Commissions
Incorporated Cities and Villages
of Michigan, Under the Terms
of Act 51 of the Public Acts
1951 As Amended
With an Account
Of Expenditures
Of Funds On
Roads and Streets
Covering the Calendar
Year 1987

THE LIBRARY OF THE
JUL 25 1990
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
URBANA-CHAMPAIGN



**MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT
OF
TRANSPORTATION**

**THIRTY - FIFTH ANNUAL
PROGRESS REPORT**

REPORT NO. 162

COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS

**INCORPORATED CITIES AND
VILLAGES OF MICHIGAN**

**CALENDAR YEAR
1987**

LOCAL SERVICES DIVISION

STATE TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION

**WILLIAM C. MARSHALL, Chairman
RODGER D. YOUNG, Vice Chairman
HANNES MEYERS, JR.
STEPHEN F. ADAMINI
SHIRLEY E. ZELLER
NANSI IRENE ROWE**

JAMES P. PITZ - Director

THIRTY - FIFTH ANNUAL PROGRESS REPORT

ACT 51, P.A. 1951 AS AMMENDED

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>TABLE</u>
Road and Street Mileage	4	
Non-Motorized	5	

COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS

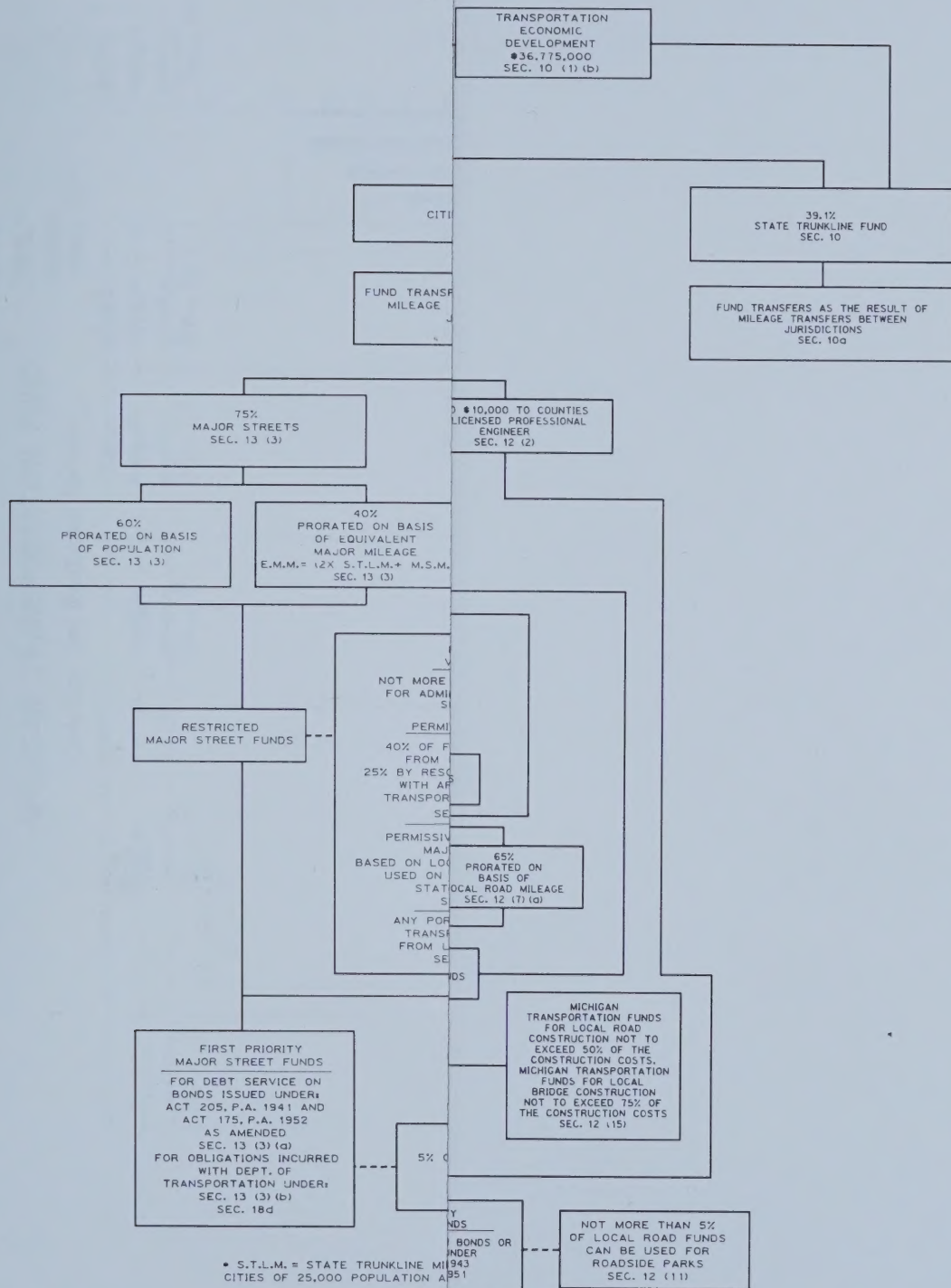
Summary Report	9	
Revenues and Expenditures	14	2-3
Construction Progress	16	
Road Mileage	22	2-2

CITIES AND VILLAGES

Summary Report	41	
Revenues and Expenditures	44	3-3
Street Mileage	50	3-2

MICHIGAN DEPT LOCAL

EFF



• S.T.L.M. = STATE TRUNKLINE MILEAGE
CITIES OF 25,000 POPULATION AND OVER

• M.S.M. = MAJOR STREET MILEAGE

• F = FACTOR FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES

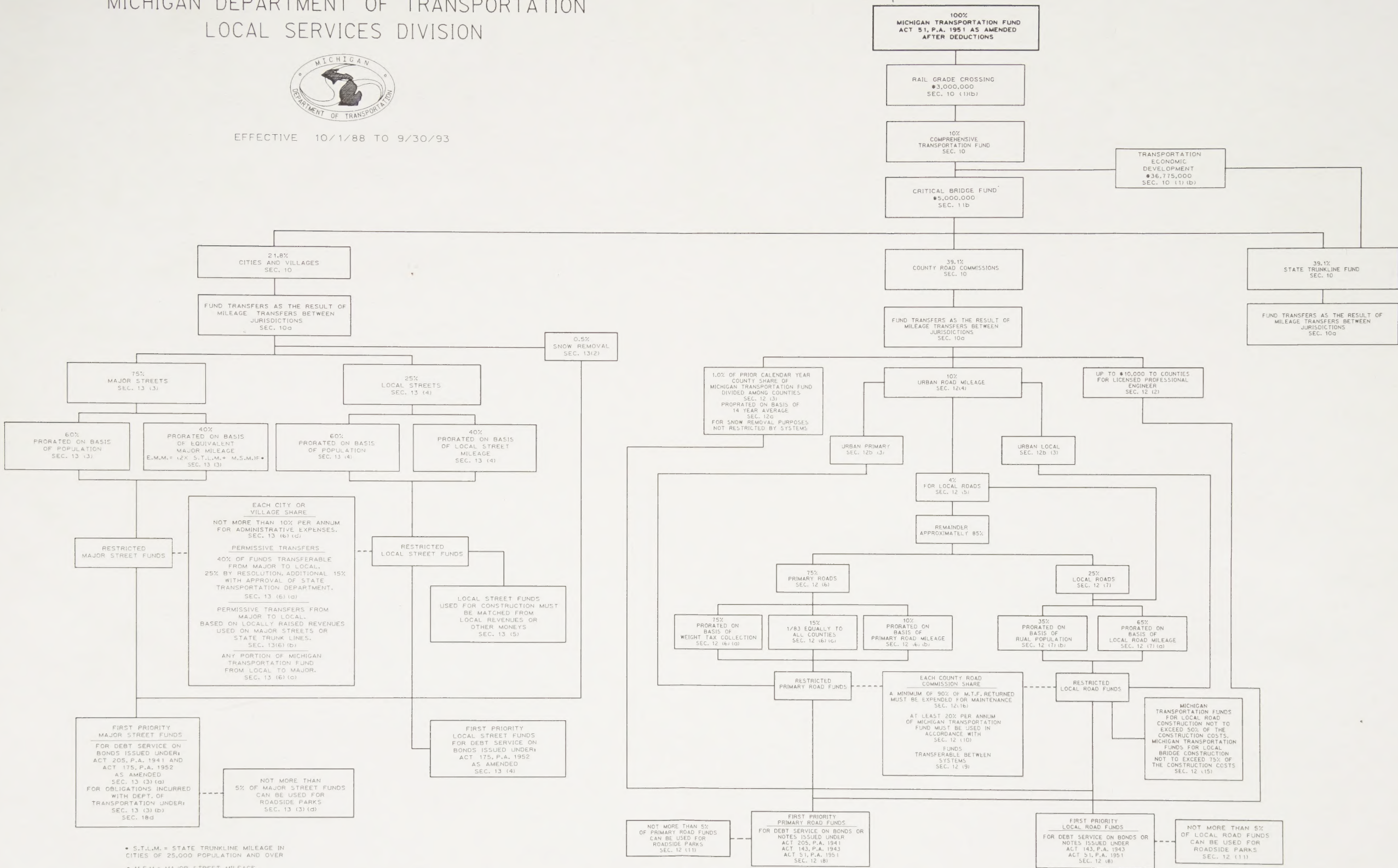
- 1.0 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES
- 1.1 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES
- 1.2 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES
- 1.3 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES
- 1.4 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES
- 1.5 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES
- 1.6 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES
- 1.7 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES
- 1.8 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES
- 1.9 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES
- 2.0 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES

AND FOR CITIES OVER 320,000 INCREASED SUCCESSIVELY BY 0.1 INCREMENT

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
LOCAL SERVICES DIVISION



EFFECTIVE 10/1/88 TO 9/30/93

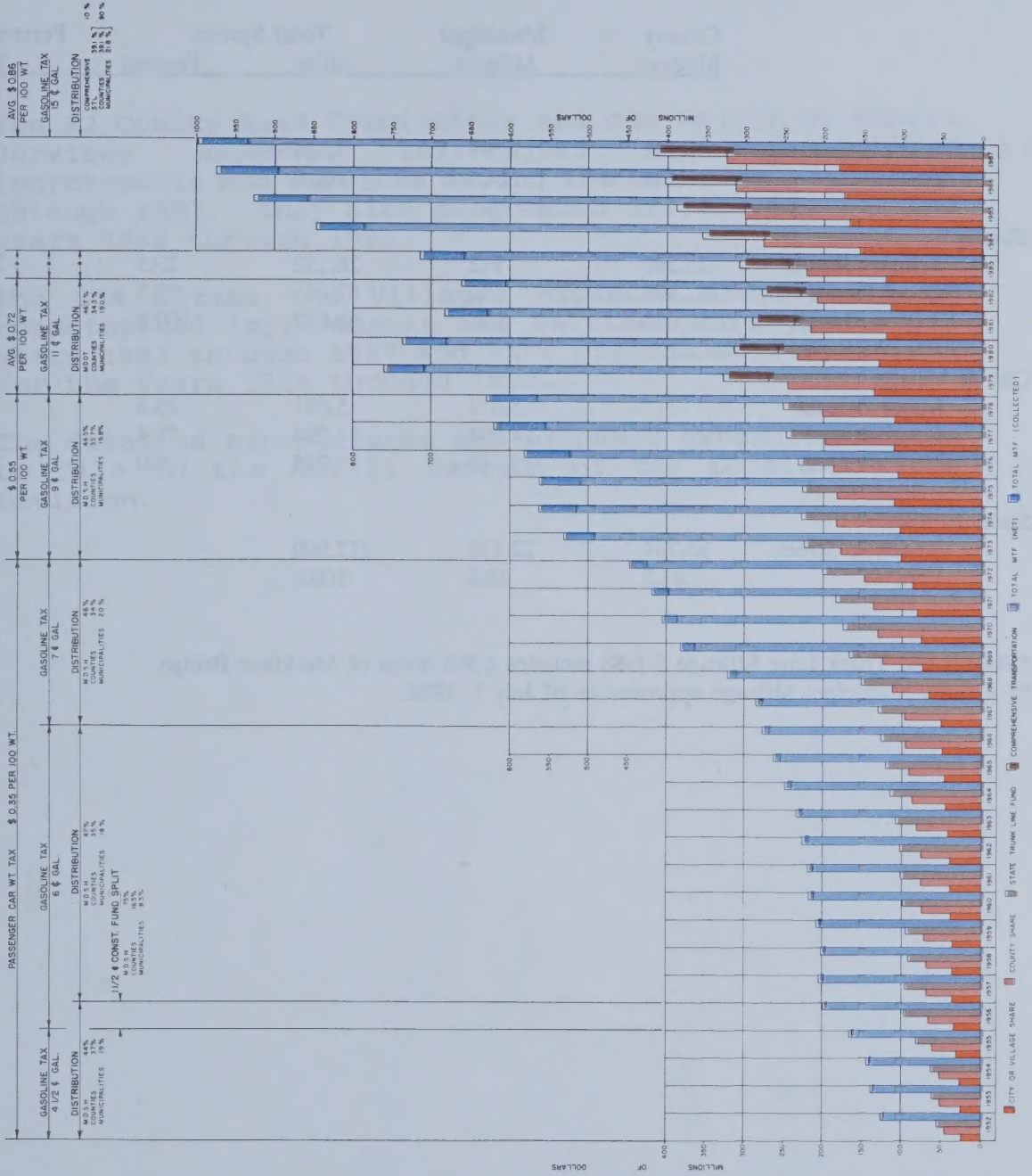


• S.T.L.M. = STATE TRUNKLINE MILEAGE IN CITIES OF 25,000 POPULATION AND OVER
• M.S.M. = MAJOR STREET MILEAGE
• F = FACTOR FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES
1.0 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES OF 2,000 OR LESS POPULATION;
1.1 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES FROM 2,001 TO 10,000 POPULATION;
1.2 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES FROM 10,001 TO 20,000 POPULATION;
1.3 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES FROM 20,001 TO 30,000 POPULATION;
1.4 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES FROM 30,001 TO 40,000 POPULATION;
1.5 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES FROM 40,001 TO 50,000 POPULATION;
1.6 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES FROM 50,001 TO 65,000 POPULATION;
1.7 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES FROM 65,001 TO 80,000 POPULATION;
1.8 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES FROM 80,001 TO 95,000 POPULATION;
1.9 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES FROM 95,001 TO 160,000 POPULATION;
2.0 FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES FROM 160,001 TO 320,000 POPULATION;
AND FOR CITIES OVER 320,000 POPULATION BY A FACTOR OF 2.1 INCREASED SUCCESSIVELY BY 0.1 FOR EACH 160,000 POPULATION INCREMENT OVER 320,000.

MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUND

Collection and Distribution Formula

* AVG \$0.66
 PER 100 WT
 GASOLINE TAX
 13¢ GAL
 DISTRIBUTION
 COMPREHENSIVE 41.9 %
 STATE TRUNK LINE FUND 22.7 %
 COUNTY SHARE 10 %
 CITY OR VILLAGE SHARE 10 %



MILEAGE OF ROAD AND STREET SYSTEMS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN
 BY JURISDICTION AS APPROVED BY JULY 1, 1988
 UNDER ACT 51, P.A. OF 1951, AS AMENDED

	<u>County Mileage</u>	<u>Municipal Mileage</u>	<u>Total System Miles</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>Percent State Total</u>
* State Trunk Lines	8,141	1,397	9,538		8.1
Percent	85.4	14.6	100.0		
County					
Primary Roads	25,240	912	26,152	29.5	22.2
Local Roads	62,403	62	62,465	70.5	53.0
Total	87,643	974**	88,617	100.0	75.2
City & Village					
Major Streets		5,651	5,651	28.6	4.7
Local Streets		14,094	14,094	71.4	12.0
Total		19,745	19,745	100.0	16.7
State Totals					
Roads & Street	95,784	22,116	117,900		
Percent	81.2	18.8	100.0		

*Established Truck Line Mileage 7-1-88 includes 4.366 miles of Mackinac Bridge.

** County Municipal Mileage approved as of July 1, 1986.

NONMOTORIZED EXPENDITURES

The 82 County Road Commissions and one County of Public Services expended \$69,794,980 on nonmotorized improvements and services during the calendar years 1983 through 1987. They also programmed \$33,422,435 for the years 1988 through 1992.

The 534 Cities and Villages expended \$50,571,011 on nonmotorized improvements and services during calendar years 1983 through 1987 and have programmed \$45,826,254 for the years 1988 through 1992.

The detailed expenditures and proposed expenditures are on file in the Act 51 Section of the Local Services Division.

COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS

SUMMARY REPORT
CALENDAR YEAR 1987

COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS

CALENDAR YEAR 1987

Michigan's 82 County Road Commissions and one County Office of Public Services have jurisdiction of 88,617 miles of roads. By statute these roads are classified as either Primary Roads (26,152 miles) or Local Roads (62,465 miles).

During the fiscal years ending in calendar year 1987 the Counties expended \$215,699,404 for construction and heavy maintenance. This is 7.3% more than 1986. Maintenance expenditures were \$177,624,066, up 11.7%.

The following tables show the sources of revenue and expenditures. Subsequent tables, 2-2 and 2-3 show detailed information for each county.

MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUND REVENUE DISTRIBUTION DURING CALENDAR YEAR 1987

PAYMENT DATES	1-31-87	2-28-87	3-31-87	4-30-87	5-31-87	6-30-87	7-31-87	8-31-87	9-30-87	10-31-87	11-30-87	12-31-87	TOTALS
RECEIPTS:													
Gasoline Tax	\$ 48,904,726	\$ 45,948,126	\$ 43,503,545	\$ 47,895,551	\$ 48,904,821	\$ 51,915,917	\$ 54,242,784	\$ 52,810,867	\$ 59,504,258	\$ 48,262,036	\$ 54,935,584	\$ 50,240,392	\$ 607,088,417
Diesel Fuel Tax	2,893,363	2,539,368	2,597,958	2,428,438	3,273,207	2,844,386	3,087,541	2,848,823	2,837,911	3,203,462	3,127,818	2,942,922	34,593,794
LPG Tax	105,816	79,370	110,112	88,080	72,186	56,082	69,501	59,068	64,822	77,078	74,450	69,373	925,917
TOTAL MOTOR FUEL TAXES	\$ 51,903,905	\$ 48,566,864	\$ 46,181,614	\$ 50,412,049	\$ 52,250,013	\$ 54,816,384	\$ 57,399,827	\$ 55,718,558	\$ 62,406,992	\$ 51,542,575	\$ 58,137,860	\$ 53,252,687	\$ 642,588,128
Diesel Carrier Tax	\$ 2,803,119	\$ 705,837	\$ 550,388	\$ 2,327,147	\$ 1,255,333	\$ 513,073	\$ 2,930,120	\$ 672,899	\$ 798,513	\$ 2,751,658	\$ 787,447	\$ 652,041	\$ 16,725,376
Diesel Carrier & Dealer License	146,124	92,346	5,287,473	2,306,642	1,078,254	295,766	239,943	155,877	196,477	129,771	127,706	134,461	10,180,040
TOTAL DIESEL TAXES	\$ 2,949,243	\$ 798,183	\$ 5,867,861	\$ 4,633,788	\$ 2,333,587	\$ 808,839	\$ 3,170,062	\$ 828,376	\$ 922,990	\$ 2,881,430	\$ 925,153	\$ 786,502	\$ 26,905,015
Resident Weight Tax	\$ 27,020,661	\$ 34,286,598	\$ 43,236,874	\$ 25,480,574	\$ 22,006,459	\$ 22,991,332	\$ 22,688,208	\$ 20,908,879	\$ 24,678,061	\$ 18,748,645	\$ 17,156,851	\$ 18,816,483	\$ 288,013,223
Non-resident Weight Tax	1,291,066	1,684,164	1,681,364	2,330,863	1,358,770	975,455	882,700	769,636	1,147,820	383,445	614,924	724,669	13,734,916
TOTAL WEIGHT TAXES	\$ 28,281,747	\$ 35,866,761	\$ 44,918,238	\$ 27,811,437	\$ 23,365,229	\$ 23,968,787	\$ 23,571,907	\$ 21,698,314	\$ 25,823,881	\$ 19,130,090	\$ 17,771,575	\$ 19,541,152	\$ 311,748,139
Miscellaneous Revenue	\$ 986,051	\$ 902,167	\$ 1,150,443	\$ 1,134,224	\$ 1,017,903	\$ 1,161,885	\$ 1,098,132	\$ 995,997	\$ 1,156,641	\$ 912,385	\$ 1,157,851	\$ 1,142,241	\$ 12,815,619
Interest Earnings	0	0	1,747,866	0	0	1,851,196	0	0	1,942,896	0	0	1,825,425	7,387,353
St Police Exc Mot Carr Fee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385,098
TOTAL GROSS RECEIPTS	\$ 84,120,945	\$ 86,135,975	\$ 99,806,042	\$ 83,991,499	\$ 78,966,733	\$ 82,905,081	\$ 85,239,928	\$ 79,238,947	\$ 92,253,399	\$ 74,466,479	\$ 77,992,239	\$ 76,933,106	\$ 1,001,810,353
LESS: GRANTS AND ADMIN. COSTS													
Waterway Fund	\$ 608,739	\$ 598,280	\$ 538,538	\$ 583,436	\$ 608,052	\$ 643,693	\$ 672,779	\$ 654,880	\$ 738,547	\$ 595,828	\$ 682,124	\$ 623,434	\$ 7,525,132
STF - Local Services	167,533	167,533	167,533	167,533	167,533	167,533	167,533	167,533	167,533	0	0	416,371	1,834,171
STF - Transportation Planning	172,933	172,933	172,933	172,933	172,933	172,933	172,933	172,933	172,933	0	0	492,900	2,048,300
STF - Management Services	77,175	77,175	77,175	77,175	77,175	77,175	77,175	77,175	77,175	0	0	255,775	950,350
STF - Other	6,533	6,533	6,533	6,533	6,533	6,533	6,533	6,533	6,533	0	0	36,654	96,454
GF - Department of State	4,332,017	4,332,017	4,332,017	4,332,017	4,332,017	4,332,017	4,112,183	4,332,017	3,931,344	0	0	819,464	37,208,404
GF - Department of Treasury	442,308	442,308	442,308	442,308	442,308	442,308	442,308	442,308	442,308	0	0	(143,119)	3,837,656
GF - Department of State Police	48,658	48,658	48,658	48,658	48,658	48,658	48,658	48,658	48,658	49,051	49,059	(30,349)	505,686
GF - Department of Natural Resources	21,008	21,008	21,008	21,008	21,008	21,008	21,008	21,008	21,008	0	459,540	223,084	671,699
GF - Other	44,183	44,183	44,183	44,183	44,183	44,183	44,183	44,183	44,183	8,288	70,042	35,488	511,448
TOTAL GRANTS	\$ 5,908,089	\$ 5,671,630	\$ 5,840,888	\$ 5,895,788	\$ 5,906,402	\$ 3,967,359	\$ 5,755,275	\$ 5,957,230	\$ 5,640,224	\$ 652,967	\$ 1,260,765	\$ 2,728,684	\$ 55,389,301
NET AMOUNT FOR DISTRIBUTION	\$ 78,211,857	\$ 80,264,345	\$ 94,025,154	\$ 78,095,710	\$ 73,059,331	\$ 78,937,702	\$ 79,484,653	\$ 73,281,717	\$ 86,613,175	\$ 73,813,512	\$ 76,731,474	\$ 74,203,422	\$ 946,421,052
Comprehensive Transportation Fund 10	7,821,186	8,028,434	9,402,515	7,808,571	7,305,833	7,863,770	7,948,465	7,328,172	8,681,317	7,381,351	7,873,147	7,420,342	\$ 94,842,105
State Critical Bridge	0	0	0	5,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000,000
State Trunkline Fund 39.1%	\$ 27,522,752	\$ 28,245,023	\$ 33,087,452	\$ 25,526,880	\$ 25,709,227	\$ 27,672,807	\$ 27,970,650	\$ 25,767,836	\$ 30,478,176	\$ 25,974,975	\$ 27,001,806	\$ 26,112,184	\$ 331,090,568
Adjustments	0	0	0	0	0	(822,432)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(822,432)
Net to State Trunkline Fund	\$ 27,522,752	\$ 28,245,023	\$ 33,087,452	\$ 25,526,880	\$ 25,709,227	\$ 26,850,375	\$ 27,970,650	\$ 25,767,836	\$ 30,478,176	\$ 25,974,975	\$ 27,001,806	\$ 26,112,184	\$ 330,268,136
Counties - 39.1%	\$ 27,522,752	\$ 28,245,023	\$ 33,087,452	\$ 25,526,880	\$ 25,709,227	\$ 27,672,807	\$ 27,970,650	\$ 25,767,836	\$ 30,478,176	\$ 25,974,975	\$ 27,001,806	\$ 26,112,184	\$ 331,090,568
Adjustments	5	6	5	5	5	(703,450)	5	5	5	5	(3,150,322)	4	(3,853,724)
Net to Counties	\$ 27,522,757	\$ 28,245,029	\$ 33,087,455	\$ 25,526,885	\$ 25,709,232	\$ 26,969,158	\$ 27,970,654	\$ 25,767,841	\$ 30,479,181	\$ 25,974,980	\$ 23,851,483	\$ 26,112,189	\$ 327,236,844
Cities and Villages 21.6%	\$ 15,345,196	\$ 15,747,664	\$ 18,447,736	\$ 14,232,378	\$ 14,334,045	\$ 15,428,717	\$ 15,584,889	\$ 14,377,873	\$ 16,993,505	\$ 14,482,211	\$ 15,054,715	\$ 14,558,711	\$ 184,597,810
Adjustments	(851,749)	11	11	11	11	1,525,898	11	11	10	11	10	11	674,255
Net to Cities and Villages	\$ 14,493,417	\$ 15,747,675	\$ 18,447,746	\$ 14,232,389	\$ 14,334,055	\$ 16,954,615	\$ 15,594,900	\$ 14,377,884	\$ 16,993,515	\$ 14,482,222	\$ 15,054,725	\$ 14,558,722	\$ 185,272,065
County Snow Payment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,150,326
City and Village Winter Maintenance	\$ 851,760	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 851,760

BALANCE SHEET AS SUBMITTED BY COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS
FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

ASSETS

GENERAL FUND

County Treasurer's Cash Account	\$ 32,774,839	
Imprest Cash - Office	37,210	
Payroll - Bank Account	175,439	
Interest Bearing Accounts	73,358,405	\$106,345,893
Accounts Receivable:		
State Trunk Line Maintenance	\$ 18,388,624	
State Transportation Department - Other	11,575,170	
Due on County Road Agreement	23,213,606	
Due on Special Assessments	15,695,983	
Sundry Account Receivable	6,731,178	
Due on Sale of Land and Building	281,318	
Other.....	45,707,787	\$121,593,666
Inventories:		
Equipment (Materials and Parts)	\$ 16,896,002	
Road Materials	20,566,277	
Surplus Properties	286,272	
Prepaid Insurance	2,476,592	
Deferred Expense	6,443,110	
Other	2,853,641	\$ 49,521,894
TOTAL ASSETS		\$277,461,453

LIABILITY AND FUND BALANCES

GENERAL FUND

Liabilities:		
Accounts Payable	\$ 43,177,601	
Notes Payable (Short Term)	824,983	
Accrued Liability	12,083,146	
Advances	21,668,972	
Deferred Revenue - Special Assessment	15,636,702	
Deferred Revenue - Road Agreements	8,068,154	
Other	27,775,577	
Total Liabilities		\$129,235,135
Fund Balances:		
Primary Road Fund	\$ 84,673,774	
Local Road Fund	9,882,047	
County Road Commission Fund	53,670,497	
Total Fund Balances		\$148,226,318
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances		\$277,461,453

ACCOUNT GROUPS AS SUBMITTED BY THE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS
FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

FIXED ASSETS ACCOUNT GROUP

ASSETS

	COST	ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION	
Land and Improvements	\$11,720,578	\$0	\$11,720,578
Buildings	101,217,675	(34,186,950)	67,030,725
Equipment - Road	295,158,621	(217,420,410)	77,738,211
Equipment - Shop	8,882,719	(6,248,290)	2,634,429
Equipment - Office	10,355,539	(5,419,216)	4,936,323
Equipment - Engineers	2,336,305	(1,405,844)	930,461
Depletable Assets	5,659,342	(2,664,563)	2,994,779
Yard and Storage Equipment	10,486,971	(5,179,587)	5,307,384
 Total Assets.....	 \$445,817,750	 (\$272,524,860)	 \$173,292,890

EQUITIES

Plant and Equipment Equity -Primary	\$44,443,342
Local	5,385,215
County Road Commission	123,464,333
 Total Equities - Plant and Equipment	 \$173,292,890

LONG TERM DEBT ACCOUNT GROUP

ASSETS

Retirement of Bonds	\$72,128,732
Retirement of Notes (Act 143).....	40,213,275
Vested Vacation and Sick Leave	21,143,342
Other	22,810,648
 Total	 \$156,295,997

LIABILITIES

Bonds Payable (Act 51)	\$72,128,732
Notes Payable (Act 143)	40,213,275
Vested Vacation and Sick Leave Payable	21,143,342
Other	22,810,648
 Total	 \$156,295,997

REVENUES AS SUBMITTED BY THE
COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS
FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

	PRIMARY	LOCAL	COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS	TOTAL
TRANSPORTATION FUND:				
Engineering	\$ 520,668	\$ 299,332	\$	\$ 820,000
Snow Removal	743,970	2,440,212		3,184,182
Urban Road	24,946,451	7,878,582		32,825,033
Allocation	207,695,376	82,607,724		290,303,100
State Critical Bridge	909,218	4,384,826		5,294,044
Other	691,272	220,947		912,219
Optional Transfer	(32,882,635)	32,882,635		
TOTAL TRANSPORTATION FUND	\$ 202,624,320	\$ 130,714,258	\$	\$ 333,338,578
FEDERAL AID:				
Secondary	\$ 15,211,572	\$ 1,087,136	\$	\$ 16,298,708
Urban	17,516,458	18,049		17,534,507
Highway Safety	2,401,043	522,267		2,923,310
Other	9,615,905	7,123,775	353,274	17,092,954
TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE	\$ 44,744,978	\$ 8,751,227	\$ 353,274	\$ 53,849,479
TRUNKLINE MAINTENANCE	\$ 5,253,680	\$	\$ 58,847,043	\$ 64,100,723
COUNTY RAISED:				
County Wide Millage	\$ 976,721	\$ 681,294	\$ 2,147,597	\$ 3,805,612
Appropriations	832,518	2,901,150	2,316,920	6,050,588
Special Assessment Districts	29,459	4,407,298		4,436,757
City and Village Contributions	4,760,433	425,015	16,941	5,202,389
Township Contributions	2,398,097	48,011,702	2,485,359	52,895,158
Other Contributions	5,525,601	1,944,748	1,732,667	9,203,016
TOTAL COUNTY RAISED	\$ 14,522,829	\$ 58,371,207	\$ 8,699,484	\$ 81,593,520
INTEREST EARNED	\$ 2,754,999	\$ 1,901,508	\$ 2,944,571	\$ 7,601,078
BOND PROCEEDS	\$ 15,293,928	\$ 1,373,425	\$	\$ 16,667,353
NOTE PROCEEDS	\$ 5,229,970	\$ 7,272,430	\$ 3,593,761	\$ 16,096,161
MISCELLANEOUS	\$ 2,358,292	\$ 881,191	\$ 30,505,354	\$ 33,744,837
TOTAL REVENUE	\$ 292,782,996	\$ 209,265,246	\$104,943,487	\$ 606,991,729

EXPENDITURES AS SUBMITTED BY THE
COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS
FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

	PRIMARY	LOCAL	COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS	TOTAL
CONSTRUCTION:				
Roads	\$ 15,068,023	\$ 3,515,826	\$	\$ 18,583,849
Structures	407,937	94,508		502,445
Roadside Parks				
Special Assessment		1,112,520		1,112,520
Other	62,886			62,886
TOTAL CONSTRUCTION	\$ 15,538,846	\$ 4,722,854	\$	\$ 20,261,700
HEAVY MAINTENANCE:				
Roads	\$ 98,099,894	\$ 57,544,713	\$	\$ 155,644,607
Structures	14,894,419	15,816,317		30,710,736
Roadside Parks				
Special Assessment	40,528	8,320,619		8,361,147
Other	299,812	421,402		721,214
TOTAL HEAVY MAINTENANCE	\$ 113,334,653	\$ 82,103,051	\$	\$ 195,437,704
MAINTENANCE EXPENSE:				
Roads	\$ 83,957,985	\$ 88,664,570	\$	\$ 172,622,555
Structures	2,479,398	2,135,264		4,614,662
Roadside Parks	54,140	19,292		73,432
Other	211,295	102,122		313,417
TOTAL MAINTENANCE	\$ 86,702,818	\$ 90,921,248	\$	\$ 177,624,066
TRUNKLINE MAINTENANCE	\$ 5,182,668	\$	\$ 63,684,997	\$ 68,867,665
TRAFFIC SERVICES:				
Winter Maintenance	\$ 17,872,717	\$ 11,895,238	\$	\$ 29,767,955
Traffic Control	14,343,279	3,825,405		18,168,684
TOTAL TRAFFIC SERVICES	\$ 32,215,996	\$ 15,720,643	\$	\$ 47,936,639
ADMINISTRATION	\$ 12,926,988	\$ 11,580,706	\$	\$ 24,507,694
DEBT SERVICE:				
Principal	\$ 10,224,283	\$ 3,221,425	\$ 3,789,124	\$ 17,234,832
Interest	6,584,077	1,908,566	1,191,730	9,684,373
TOTAL DEBT SERVICES	\$ 16,808,360	\$ 5,129,991	\$ 4,980,854	\$ 26,919,205
EQUIPMENT EXPENSE - NET	\$ 325,202	\$ (179,480)	\$ 535,154	\$ 680,876
CAPITAL OUTLAY - NET	\$ 7,404,014	\$ 498,629	\$ 895,834	\$ 8,798,477
GAIN OR(LOSS) - EQUIPMENT DISPOSAL	\$ (310,737)	\$ (27,327)	\$ (1,729,026)	\$ (2,067,090)
OTHER	\$ 2,512,920	\$ 1,486,090	\$ 21,394,265	\$ 25,393,275
TOTAL EXPENDITURES BEFORE ADJ.	\$ 292,641,728	\$ 211,956,405	\$ 89,762,078	\$ 594,360,211
INTERFUND ADJUSTMENTS	\$ 1,913,747	\$ 5,258,708	\$ (7,172,455)	\$
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 294,555,475	\$ 217,215,113	\$ 82,589,623	\$ 594,360,211
EXCESS REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	\$ (1,772,479)	\$ (7,949,867)	\$ 22,353,864	\$ 12,631,518
TOTAL	\$ 292,782,996	\$ 209,265,246	\$104,943,487	\$ 606,991,729

COUNTIES
PRIMARY ROAD EXPENDITURES
FOR CONSTRUCTION AND HEAVY MAINTENANCE
DURING CALENDAR YEAR 1987
CONSTRUCTION

ROADS

New Construction, New Location	44.00 miles	\$ 14,012,125
Widening	16.80 miles	1,118,784

BRIDGES

New Location	8 each	407,937
--------------	--------	---------

TOTAL CONSTRUCTION		\$ 15,538,846
--------------------	--	---------------

HEAVY MAINTENANCE

ROADS

Reconstruction	363.88 miles	\$ 28,491,443
Resurfacing	150.67 miles	53,577,649
Gravel Surfacing	41.40 miles	500,890
Paving Gravel Roads	56.80 miles	1,732,767

BRIDGES

Replacement Structures	113 each	10,493,138
Reconditioned	43 each	2,267,739

SAFETY PROJECTS

Intersection Improvements	153 locations	7,349,481
Railroad Crossings	38 locations	3,042,629
Miscellaneous	66 locations	2,095,379

MISCELLANEOUS

Replace Bridge with Culvert	51 locations	2,133,542
Roadside Parks	2 locations	2,147
Miscellaneous	88 locations	<u>1,647,849</u>

TOTAL HEAVY MAINTENANCE		113,334,653
-------------------------	--	-------------

COUNTIES
LOCAL ROAD EXPENDITURES
FOR CONSTRUCTION AND HEAVY MAINTENANCE
DURING CALENDAR YEAR 1987

CONSTRUCTION

ROADS

New Construction, New Location	65.01 miles	\$ 4,628,346
--------------------------------	-------------	--------------

BRIDGES

New Location	3 each	<u>94,508</u>
--------------	--------	---------------

TOTAL CONSTRUCTION		\$ 4,722,854
--------------------	--	--------------

HEAVY MAINTENANCE

ROADS

Reconstruction	418.67 miles	21,364,795
Resurfacing	640.68 miles	20,927,826
Gravel Surfacing	658.27 miles	9,613,232
Paving Gravel Roads	251.90 miles	11,705,250

BRIDGES

Replacement Structures	158 each	13,691,458
Reconditioned	57 each	<u>566,279</u>

SAFETY PROJECTS

Intersection Improvements	43 locations	730,230
Railroad Crossings	15 locations	579,861
Miscellaneous	24 locations	303,040

MISCELLANEOUS

Replace Bridge with Culvert	102 locations	1,558,580
Roadside Parks	5 locations	6,782
Miscellaneous	321 locations	<u>1,055,718</u>

TOTAL HEAVY MAINTENANCE		\$82,103,051
-------------------------	--	--------------

TABLES

COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS - AVERAGE UNIT VALUES

		Calendar 1988	
Amount for distribution	\$345,364,213		
Less: Engineering	\$830,000		
Snow Removal	\$3,189,261		
Urban Roads	\$34,536,421		
4% Local	\$13,814,569		
Net for Distribution	\$292,993,962		
		Urban Primary Share	Urban Primary Mileage As of Sep 30, 1988 = \$8,523 Per Mile
		\$26,246,026 /	3,079.54
		Urban Roads	
		\$34,536,421	
		Urban Local Share	Urban Local Mileage As of Sep 30, 1988 = \$1,420 Per Mile
		\$8,290,395 /	5,836.45
		75% Weight Tax Collections	Last 4 Quarters Weight Tax Collections = \$0.48 Per Dollar Collected
		\$164,809,104 /	\$345,797,102.00
		10% Primary Road Mileage	Mileage As Of Sep 30, 1988 = \$840 Per Mile
		\$21,974,547 /	26,151.63
		75% To Primary Roads	
		\$32,961,821 /	83
		15% Equally To Each County	1/83 To Each County = \$397,130 Per County
\$292,993,962			
Net For Distribution			
		25% To Local Roads	
		\$73,248,491	
		4% Local	
		\$13,814,569	
		65% Local Road Mileage	Mileage As Of Sep 30, 1988 = \$906 Per Mile
		\$87,063,059	
		Total Local	3,654,754 Population As Of Sep 30, 1988 = \$8.34 Per Capita
		\$30,472,071 /	
		35% On Population	

MILEAGE OF COUNTY ROADS

AND RURAL TRUNK LINE

JULY 1, 1988

COUNTY	RURAL POPULATION				COUNTY WIDE			RURAL	
	ACT 51	PRIMARY	URBAN AREA		PRIMARY	LOCAL	TOTAL	TRUNK LINE	TOTAL
	ACT 51, P.A		LOCAL	TOTAL					
ALCONA	8,820	0.00	0.00	0.00	209.54	563.15	772.69	79.75	852.44
ALGER	5,827	0.00	0.00	0.00	199.10	295.97	495.07	99.92	594.99
ALLEGAN	58,945	7.30	12.73	20.03	498.89	1,328.21	1,827.10	116.62	1,943.72
ALPENA	20,101	6.32	38.75	45.07	206.37	451.86	658.23	69.48	727.71
ANTRIM	10,864	0.00	0.00	0.00	206.69	672.31	879.00	94.38	973.38
ARENAC	11,431	0.00	0.00	0.00	183.84	472.14	655.98	63.80	719.78
BARAGA	4,929	0.00	0.00	0.00	128.11	367.07	495.18	72.36	567.54
BARRY	35,028	4.26	9.46	13.72	336.73	728.46	1,065.19	100.35	1,165.54
BAY	70,325	76.01	112.10	188.11	357.46	664.28	1,021.74	106.21	1,127.95
BENZIE	7,279	0.00	0.00	0.00	177.01	440.60	617.61	61.01	678.62
BERRIEN	111,656	71.23	243.34	314.57	472.45	982.14	1,454.59	164.69	1,619.28
BRANCH	24,888	11.39	11.18	22.57	357.64	654.14	1,011.78	66.41	1,078.19
CALHOUN	77,762	51.71	131.47	183.18	492.60	836.40	1,329.00	118.81	1,447.81
CASS	38,543	11.14	26.47	37.61	259.97	740.49	1,000.46	114.42	1,114.88
CHARLEVOIX	10,700	0.00	0.00	0.00	181.49	538.10	719.59	56.22	775.81
CHEBOYGAM	14,787	5.60	1.58	7.18	221.12	903.68	1,124.80	126.89	1,251.69
CHIPPEWA	14,115	4.45	3.10	7.55	375.48	929.40	1,304.88	195.29	1,500.17
CLARE	18,018	0.00	0.00	0.00	236.77	767.22	1,003.99	96.53	1,100.52
CLINTON	39,822	23.71	44.61	68.32	328.57	808.80	1,137.37	83.52	1,220.89
CRAWFORD	7,673	0.00	0.00	0.00	169.60	548.67	718.27	73.35	791.62
DELTA	19,763	11.36	27.16	38.52	336.67	548.79	885.46	116.77	1,002.23
DICKINSON	8,791	5.74	23.21	28.95	200.05	369.06	569.11	51.36	620.47
EATON	56,840	45.33	111.07	156.40	334.39	796.42	1,130.81	134.73	1,265.54
EMMET	13,827	3.45	11.86	15.31	227.68	602.85	830.53	67.30	897.83
GENESSEE	214,352	253.66	532.98	786.64	471.38	1,055.53	1,526.91	149.26	1,676.17
GLADWIN	16,453	0.00	0.00	0.00	217.03	659.11	876.14	77.18	953.32
GOGEBIC	6,801	4.21	5.64	9.85	240.60	359.37	599.97	99.63	699.60
GRAND TRAVERSE	38,317	26.56	53.86	80.42	255.23	707.46	962.69	91.01	1,053.70
GRATIOT	21,226	9.71	14.86	24.57	367.27	815.38	1,182.65	77.04	1,259.69
HILLSDALE	27,682	1.27	9.04	10.31	363.06	844.92	1,207.98	103.86	1,311.84
HOUGHTON	19,261	3.48	18.43	21.91	317.13	541.56	858.69	112.14	970.83
HUROW	23,200	0.00	0.00	0.00	336.28	1,285.71	1,621.99	139.56	1,761.55
INGHAM	83,817	94.73	191.54	286.27	419.48	743.89	1,163.37	98.74	1,262.11
IONIA	30,084	7.94	18.62	26.56	382.96	693.44	1,076.40	92.97	1,169.37
IOSCO	23,360	16.61	37.74	54.35	232.29	616.26	848.55	73.59	922.14
IRON	5,874	0.00	0.00	0.00	263.27	367.62	630.89	89.31	720.20
ISABELLA	28,494	19.71	16.19	35.90	366.30	807.15	1,173.45	61.84	1,235.29
JACKSON	106,708	87.08	233.21	320.29	529.95	1,019.21	1,549.16	145.11	1,694.27
KALAMAZOO	85,259	106.88	173.77	280.65	433.82	733.66	1,167.48	84.36	1,251.84
KALKASKA	9,298	0.00	0.00	0.00	225.15	626.47	851.62	61.92	913.54
KENT	119,039	153.00	244.12	397.12	656.68	1,200.02	1,856.70	138.13	1,994.83
KEWEENAW	1,753	0.00	0.00	0.00	102.09	72.63	174.72	57.04	231.76
LAKE	6,623	0.00	0.00	0.00	241.64	748.21	989.85	47.88	1,037.73
LAPEER	55,584	10.10	19.06	29.16	347.14	950.70	1,297.84	107.74	1,405.58
LEELANAU	12,552	1.45	8.57	10.02	166.70	465.46	632.16	98.01	730.17

NOTE: Urban area mileage included in county wide mileage

MILEAGE OF COUNTY ROADS

AND RURAL TRUNK LINE

JULY 1, 1988

COUNTY	RURAL		URBAN AREA		COUNTY WIDE			RURAL	
	POPULATION	PRIMARY	LOCAL	TOTAL	PRIMARY	LOCAL	TOTAL	TRUNK LINE	TOTAL
	ACT 51								
LENAWEE	47,466	29.19	47.03	76.22	488.59	1,023.08	1,511.67	132.91	1,644.58
LIVINGSTON	85,366	9.03	22.10	31.13	366.72	863.18	1,229.90	100.43	1,330.33
LUCE	4,539	0.00	0.00	0.00	144.26	243.54	387.80	63.05	450.85
MACKINAC	7,067	0.00	0.00	0.00	265.44	386.40	651.84	148.09	799.93
MACOMB	191,051	259.70	522.88	782.58	407.93	890.40	1,298.33	72.93	1,371.26
MANISTEE	13,237	8.52	17.58	26.10	257.77	776.90	1,034.67	79.15	1,113.82
MARQUETTE	38,086	17.11	46.96	64.07	301.39	976.24	1,277.63	129.32	1,406.95
MASON	15,439	4.17	16.38	20.55	203.84	743.96	947.80	48.65	996.45
MECOSTA	21,034	2.51	6.54	9.05	268.49	867.58	1,136.07	97.80	1,233.87
MENOMINEE	14,371	5.98	2.98	8.96	456.14	763.25	1,219.39	87.83	1,307.22
MIDLAND	34,269	7.37	28.93	36.30	288.95	593.69	882.64	52.70	935.34
MISSAUKEE	8,647	0.00	0.00	0.00	214.50	634.46	848.96	64.31	913.27
MONROE	99,874	73.05	153.95	227.00	429.24	862.16	1,291.40	133.28	1,424.68
MONTCALM	32,427	0.37	3.25	3.62	369.56	1,137.96	1,507.52	112.53	1,620.05
MONTMORENCY	7,119	0.00	0.00	0.00	162.61	485.14	647.75	55.09	702.84
MUSKEGON	63,933	61.67	141.91	203.58	374.36	743.84	1,118.20	72.97	1,191.17
NEWAYGO	27,843	0.00	0.00	0.00	319.35	1,215.37	1,534.72	108.92	1,643.64
OAKLAND	369,662	525.31	962.55	1,487.86	817.84	1,565.54	2,383.38	92.90	2,476.28
OCEANA	15,444	0.00	0.00	0.00	255.99	900.35	1,156.34	72.88	1,229.22
OGENAW	13,658	0.00	0.00	0.00	245.99	599.83	845.82	72.20	918.02
ONTONAGON	7,679	0.00	0.00	0.00	231.19	356.53	587.72	158.26	745.98
OSCEOLA	13,025	0.00	0.00	0.00	232.27	703.76	936.03	112.70	1,048.73
OSCODA	6,858	0.00	0.00	0.00	188.32	543.01	731.33	50.03	781.36
OTSEGO	11,457	0.00	0.00	0.00	226.82	602.56	829.38	54.01	883.39
OTTAWA	105,976	72.26	251.71	323.97	372.80	1,127.19	1,499.99	99.27	1,599.26
PRESQUE ISLE	8,759	0.00	0.00	0.00	199.18	594.27	793.45	96.07	889.52
ROSCOMMON	15,540	0.00	0.00	0.00	181.38	685.79	867.17	111.08	978.25
SAGINAW	137,206	68.17	285.34	353.51	457.07	1,349.80	1,806.87	165.14	1,972.01
SANILAC	29,232	0.00	0.00	0.00	340.77	1,474.89	1,815.66	143.28	1,958.94
SCHOOLCRAFT	4,613	0.00	0.00	0.00	224.13	209.59	433.72	130.87	564.59
SHIAWASSEE	39,862	8.72	27.93	36.65	331.32	759.37	1,090.69	74.69	1,165.38
ST. CLAIR	80,040	45.12	114.11	159.23	466.50	1,051.44	1,517.94	151.78	1,669.72
ST. JOSEPH	32,246	8.12	28.05	36.17	320.33	694.41	1,014.74	110.40	1,125.14
TUSCOLA	41,167	0.00	0.00	0.00	348.36	1,280.23	1,628.59	119.03	1,747.62
VAN BUREN	45,050	0.80	5.94	6.74	346.49	943.59	1,290.08	114.65	1,404.73
WASHTENAW	115,625	97.84	193.81	291.65	526.27	972.18	1,498.45	119.93	1,618.38
WAYNE	210,595	632.94	557.51	1,190.45	717.30	698.20	1,415.50	76.78	1,492.28
WEXFORD	12,821	6.20	13.29	19.49	168.48	821.36	989.84	113.76	1,103.60
TOTALS	3,654,754	3,079.54	5,836.45	8,915.99	26,151.61	62,465.01	88,616.62	8,136.16	96,752.78

NOTE: Urban area mileage included in county wide mileage

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF COUNTY ROAD FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR 1987**

COUNTY	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				OTHER RECEIPTS				BONDS & NOTES	MISC. REVENUES	INTEREST EARNED	BEGINNING BALANCE	TOTALS
	ENGINEERING	ALLOCATION	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL	FEDERAL FUNDS	TRUNKLINE MAINTENANCE	TOWNSHIP CONTRIBUTIONS	OTHER LOCAL RAISED					
ALCONA													
PRIMARY	5,700	726,407		6,065	508,799		113,775	43,300				194,536	1,404,045
LOCAL	4,300	567,446		4,576	708		167,779	112,852				63,218	1,052,189
CD. RD. COMM.	10,000	1,293,655		10,641	509,507	370,821	281,554	156,152		3,216	11,931	257,754	2,905,431
TOTAL													
ALGER													
PRIMARY	6,882	669,207	46,712		67,439		1,500					42,040	740,356
LOCAL	3,118	303,250	46,712	141,210	10,090	484,455	16,900	6,793				15,788	526,978
CD. RD. COMM.	10,000	972,457		141,210	77,529	484,455	20,900	6,793		725	14,366	14,458	543,387
TOTAL													1,810,721
ALLEGAN													
PRIMARY	6,028	2,504,840	420,000	35,554	199,073		189,829	710,378			20,933	365,071	3,611,706
LOCAL	3,972	1,845,572	420,000	23,431	200,623		1,900,602	214,507			1,165	20,307	4,530,279
CD. RD. COMM.	10,000	4,350,412		56,985	13,352		2,090,431	200,000		9,280	3,722	64,874	326,486
TOTAL													8,568,471
ALPENA													
PRIMARY	6,718	1,176,316		8,834	763		1,500					36,241	1,231,301
LOCAL	3,282	602,456		4,316	2,433	372,074	431,765	20,693				901,402	1,866,243
CD. RD. COMM.	10,000	1,778,772		13,150	3,196	372,074	433,265	20,693		243	47,445	937,643	4,216,481
TOTAL													
ANTWRIM													
PRIMARY	5,631	862,651	37,789	88,900	20,279	387,134	117,378	11,466			10,214	292,645	1,242,721
LOCAL	4,369	986,953	37,789	68,970		387,134						726,236	1,226,835
CD. RD. COMM.	10,000	1,849,804		157,870	20,279	387,134	117,378	11,466		811	25,349	1,139,530	3,609,186
TOTAL													
AREMAC													
PRIMARY	6,170	801,299	240,390		12,852		2,353	2,539			2,837	94,568	582,328
LOCAL	3,830	496,837	240,390		801	371,704	139,133	17,382				888,700	8,872
CD. RD. COMM.	10,000	1,298,136			13,653	371,704	141,486	19,921		3,498	12,762	391,372	904,637
TOTAL													2,475,665
BARAGA													
PRIMARY	6,250	640,539	23,536		486,248		79,251					181,940	1,109,501
LOCAL	3,750	375,380	23,536	148,886	146,992		79,251	125,360		552	16,605	620,777	620,777
CD. RD. COMM.	10,000	1,015,919		148,886	637,955			125,360		552	16,605	435,131	1,892,893
TOTAL													2,561,701
BARRY													
PRIMARY	5,990	1,422,534	213,380		177,729		270,118	17,000			8,598	392,554	2,192,811
LOCAL	4,010	945,365	213,380		222,503		649,986	72,300			5,725	2,448,304	2,448,304
CD. RD. COMM.	10,000	2,367,899			400,232		920,104	89,300		12,104	14,313	365,391	5,006,506
TOTAL													
BAY													
PRIMARY	7,214	3,403,431			547,889		999,265	26,106			57,816	1,260,449	5,302,905
LOCAL	2,766	1,305,668			78,873			20,099			4,867	3,380,603	3,380,603
CD. RD. COMM.	10,000	4,709,299			626,762	769,441	999,265	46,205		27,718	92,950	1,974,511	2,864,620
TOTAL													11,547,888
BENZIE													
PRIMARY	6,300	716,431	77,835		162,129		61,289	32,447				807,025	807,025
LOCAL	3,700	536,200	77,835	75,151		411,066						786,622	786,622
CD. RD. COMM.	10,000	1,252,631		75,151	162,129	411,066	61,289	32,447		4,657	9,668	269,580	694,971
TOTAL													2,288,618
BERRIEN													
PRIMARY	6,670	4,058,194	361,867	12,520	566,455		1,068,908	8,397			12,846	205,721	4,529,531
LOCAL	3,330	2,066,131	361,867	6,900	945			20,539			12,846	205,721	3,756,709
CD. RD. COMM.	10,000	6,124,325		18,920	567,410		1,068,908	29,536		11,419	95,979	1,537,098	1,537,098
TOTAL													9,930,736
BRANCH													
PRIMARY	6,500	1,504,707	116,403		13,883		607,268				2,806	103,481	1,747,780
LOCAL	3,500	1,072,679	116,403					260			28,169	1,037,727	2,632,940
CD. RD. COMM.	10,000	2,577,366			13,883		607,268	260		6,944	18,168	665,231	694,971
TOTAL													5,074,903

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF COUNTY ROAD FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR 1987**

COUNTY	CONSTRUCTION	HEAVY MAINTENANCE	MAINTENANCE	WINTER MAINTENANCE	TRAFFIC SERVICES	TRUNKLINE MAINTENANCE	ADMIN. EXPENSE	DEBT SERVICE	EQUIPMENT EXPENSE	CAPITAL OUTLAY	ADJUSTMENT TO FUNDS	ENDING BALANCE	TOTALS
ALCONA													
PRIMARY		851,425	552,270	116,826	13,887		74,986		173,489		9,865-		1,772,918
LOCAL		169,392	594,097	441,804	5,931		40,376		285,939		285,939	270,096	1,080,339
CO. RD. COMM.						366,026		21,659	126,716	17,640	477,104-	18,375	1,860,303
TOTAL		1,020,817	1,146,367	161,630	19,808	366,026	115,362	21,659	559,643	17,640	771,992-	248,471	2,905,431
ALGER													
PRIMARY	6,426	108,572	231,968	83,253	6,197		62,947	14,905	180,988	101,047	133,971-	78,024	740,356
LOCAL			258,511	128,461	2,587		56,168	1,663	244,530		180,950-	15,788	526,978
CO. RD. COMM.						477,642		184,137	233,122		330,227-	21,287-	543,387
TOTAL	6,426	108,572	490,479	211,714	8,784	477,642	119,135	200,305	658,640	101,047	645,148-	72,525	1,810,721
ALLEGAN													
PRIMARY		1,504,923	840,005	193,879	45,449		108,288	95,197	466,817	430,251	512,301-	305,737	3,611,706
LOCAL	33,461	2,268,943	1,930,506	240,026	45,866		178,720	269,602	916,815		989,702-	36,105	4,620,279
CO. RD. COMM.								364,789	1,453,459	174,016	426,130-	242,171	326,488
TOTAL	33,461	3,873,866	2,770,511	433,905	91,315		287,008			604,267	1,928,133-	584,013	8,568,471
ALPENA													
PRIMARY		435,068	504,395	163,400	30,725		79,892	124,163	256,256		165,012-		1,528,887
LOCAL		858,601	662,056	170,670	12,697		110,360		321,668		319,112-		1,817,140
CO. RD. COMM.						358,983			155,486	389,922	791,297-	759,360	1,870,454
TOTAL		1,293,669	1,266,451	334,070	43,422	358,983	190,252	124,163	733,610	389,922	1,275,421-	759,360	4,216,481
ANTRIM													
PRIMARY		157,478	447,257	139,804	24,206		32,618		202,272		230,749-	469,835	1,242,721
LOCAL		574,214	526,827	118,984	14,786		319,720		380,000-		380,000-		1,226,935
CO. RD. COMM.						448,739		14,821	130,498	235,659	442,495-	752,308	1,139,530
TOTAL		731,692	974,084	258,788	39,002	448,739	85,012	14,821	652,490	235,659	1,053,244-	1,222,143	3,609,186
ARENAC													
PRIMARY		127,096	225,479	76,484	19,996		41,114		123,573		113,254-	181,900	582,228
LOCAL		201,429	540,047	62,511	11,958		74,700		316,536		226,536-		928,274
CO. RD. COMM.						371,704		111,950	111,259	179,413	329,809-	394,974	842,896
TOTAL		328,525	765,526	138,995	31,894	371,704	115,814	111,950	584,227	179,413	729,257-	576,874	2,475,665
BARAGA													
PRIMARY		866,291	123,934	106,444	2,914		60,393		212,479		262,954-		1,109,501
LOCAL		444,037	352,168	91,666	2,483		48,904		206,527		255,589-		890,206
CO. RD. COMM.									83,624	189,028	244,467-	633,809	661,994
TOTAL		1,310,328	476,102	198,110	5,407		109,297		502,630	189,028	763,010-	633,809	2,661,701
BARRY													
PRIMARY		474,060	568,633	87,866	34,755		72,561		279,920		334,247-	429,300	2,192,811
LOCAL		874,022	1,257,291	115,791	56,250		140,855		811,438		894,128-	86,785	2,448,304
CO. RD. COMM.									35,125		114,512-		365,391
TOTAL		1,348,082	1,825,924	203,657	91,005		213,416		1,126,483		1,342,887-	572,089	5,006,506
BAY													
PRIMARY		2,437,886	758,495	139,150	153,614		219,561		546,602		473,311-	1,158,543	5,302,905
LOCAL		727,187	894,345	95,385	89,889		113,697		514,229		445,279-	1,382,226	1,880,523
CO. RD. COMM.						769,441		13,978	404,453	901,469	1,155,939-		2,848,820
TOTAL		3,165,073	1,652,840	234,535	243,503	769,441	333,258	383,027	1,465,284	901,469	2,074,529-	4,471,587	11,547,888
BENZIE													
PRIMARY		292,882	384,426				58,066		223,799		200,771-	48,623	807,025
LOCAL		276,255	418,842				60,437		263,293		232,205-		786,522
CO. RD. COMM.						415,693		202,810	171,140	244,304	600,865-	261,889	694,971
TOTAL		569,137	803,268			415,693	118,503	202,810	658,232	244,304	1,033,841-	310,512	2,288,618
BERRIEN													
PRIMARY	784,700	822,551	1,808,711	407,587	203,524		249,543	116,276	733,001		810,850-	214,488	4,529,531
LOCAL		1,285,792	1,865,574	206,592	53,646		211,405		678,125		565,146-	205,721	3,756,709
CO. RD. COMM.								21,004	1,000,000	410,012	675,233-	1,793,489	3,756,709
TOTAL	784,700	2,108,343	3,674,285	614,179	257,170		460,948	137,280	1,506,350	410,012	2,336,229-	2,213,698	9,530,736
BRANCH													
PRIMARY		631,798	764,018	170,699	86,111		102,232		515,474		452,750-	1,170,103	1,817,582
LOCAL		884,958	379,778	80,597	11,576		83,948		407,218		385,238-		2,632,940
CO. RD. COMM.								184,095	46,620	396,495	475,788-	472,959	624,381
TOTAL		1,516,756	1,143,796	251,296	97,687		186,180	184,095	969,312	396,495	1,313,776-	1,643,062	5,074,903

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF COUNTY ROAD FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR 1987**

COUNTY	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				OTHER RECEIPTS				INTEREST EARNED	MISC. REVENUES	BONDS & NOTES	BEGINNING BALANCE	TOTALS
	ENGINEERING	ALLOCATION	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL	FEDERAL FUNDS	TRUNKLINE MAINTENANCE	TOWNSHIP CONTRIBUTIONS	OTHER LOCAL RAISED					
CALHOUN	6,866	3,355,664	503,350-		274,970		1,046	941	64,832	2,065		1,961,357	5,164,391
PRIMARY	3,134	1,516,913	503,350				404,004	1,580	1,336	2,195		40,428	2,472,940
LOCAL								1,216	612	10,510		18,397	30,735
CO. RD. COMM.	10,000	4,872,577			274,970		405,050	3,737	66,780	14,770		2,020,182	7,668,066
TOTAL													
CASS	5,900	1,431,337	375,918-	868	96,470			3,122	28,530	50,593	300,000	812,121	1,245,116
PRIMARY	4,100	979,386	375,918	2,472	185,052		695,066	18,323	28,530	50,593	300,000	1,209,567	1,209,567
LOCAL								21,445				812,121	4,613,340
CO. RD. COMM.	10,000	2,410,723		3,340	281,522		695,066						
TOTAL													
CHARLEVOIX	6,199	895,219	268,556-	41,616	274,169		336,805	130,037	6,768	10,091		251,366	1,200,003
PRIMARY	3,801	548,869	268,556	25,518	274,990		336,805	130,037	6,768	10,091		7,444	1,200,003
LOCAL												258,810	2,812,892
CO. RD. COMM.	10,000	1,444,088		67,134	274,169								
TOTAL													
CHEBOYGAN	5,100	965,230		34,702	126,068		406,799	11,292	59,507	415		323,643	1,454,743
PRIMARY	4,900	902,278		34,702	250,040		673,685	11,292	59,507	415		626,300	2,225,019
LOCAL												329,271	1,076,208
CO. RD. COMM.	10,000	1,867,508		69,404	376,146		406,799	11,292	59,507	415		1,279,214	4,755,970
TOTAL													
CHIPPEWA	5,505	1,435,751	179,703-		918,229		80,084	4,706	3,732	322,991		253,026	2,839,715
PRIMARY	4,395	1,238,377	179,703		21,314		329,188	4,706	2,986	4,883		161,772	2,165,226
LOCAL									4,828	7,893		584,720	1,953,889
CO. RD. COMM.	10,000	2,674,128		175,450	939,543		919,027	4,712	14,846	374,809		999,518	6,968,830
TOTAL													
CLARE	5,514	988,269	296,398-	1,264	119,154		500,603	22,822				143,237	1,484,465
PRIMARY	4,486	804,294	296,398		20,356		105,985	23,311	489	12,966		199,634	1,231,519
LOCAL												342,871	213,089
CO. RD. COMM.	10,000	1,792,563		1,264	139,510		500,603					2,928,073	
TOTAL													
CLINTON	6,220	1,766,647	406,329-		530,387		22,500	103,030	23,744	16,489		553,980	2,513,638
PRIMARY	3,780	1,073,605	406,329		237,458		909,848		1,523	8,292		35,523	2,779,388
LOCAL									10,406	18,065		242,783	830,475
CO. RD. COMM.	10,000	2,840,252			767,845		932,348	103,030	35,673	42,846		832,286	6,123,501
TOTAL													
CRAWFORD	5,534	688,352	206,506-		158,027			45	24,335			678,704	1,348,591
PRIMARY	4,366	533,443	206,506		9,328		34,074	45	5,239	11,873		817,944	1,039,190
LOCAL									5,828			162,538	561,032
CO. RD. COMM.	10,000	1,221,795		32,609	167,355		34,074	90	30,402	11,873		847,904	2,727,567
TOTAL													
DELTA	6,754	1,420,244	147,173-		85,722		308,640	24,000	6,254			272,524	1,668,325
PRIMARY	3,246	685,848	147,173		21,113		381,421	1,800	5,251	990		228,792	1,143,864
LOCAL												639,742	639,742
CO. RD. COMM.	10,000	2,086,092		17,157	106,835		308,640	25,800	11,505	990		501,316	3,451,351
TOTAL													
DICKINSON	7,300	1,225,849	148,811-		570,390		45,431	246,919	13,998	5,282		262,893	1,654,728
PRIMARY	2,700	438,661	148,811		149,743			278,084	13,998	5,282		942,108	1,039,190
LOCAL												262,893	262,893
CO. RD. COMM.	10,000	1,664,510		6,925	720,133		45,431	525,003	13,998	5,282		307,759	3,272,787
TOTAL													
EATON	10,000	2,517,732	205,651-		505,852		137,095	192,928	21,353	87,887		81,478	3,065,718
PRIMARY		1,546,383	205,651				1,063,969	125,000	21,353	87,887		389,237	6,597,436
LOCAL													
CO. RD. COMM.	10,000	4,064,115		6,925	505,852		1,201,064	317,928					
TOTAL													
EMMET	4,374	1,077,825	314,786-		166,830		422,057	19,913	22,175	2,560		816,972	1,773,390
PRIMARY	5,626	646,287	314,786									11,030	1,470,862
LOCAL												733,609	1,084,368
CO. RD. COMM.	10,000	1,724,112		70,777	166,830		422,057		42,387	2,560		1,561,611	4,328,620
TOTAL													

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF COUNTY ROAD FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR 1987**

COUNTY	CONSTRUCTION	HEAVY MAINTENANCE	MAINTENANCE	WINTER MAINTENANCE	TRAFFIC SERVICES	TRUNKLINE MAINTENANCE	ADMIN. EXPENSE	DEBT SERVICE	EQUIPMENT EXPENSE	CAPITAL OUTLAY	ADJUSTMENT TO FUNDS	ENDING BALANCE	TOTALS
CALHOUN													
PRIMARY		820,047	1,508,244	441,372	133,923		308,063		749,815	291,459	824,684	1,736,152	5,164,391
LOCAL	39,853	454,509	1,350,375	161,592	86,620		224,389		686,653		636,601	83,560	2,472,940
CO. RD. COMM.								69,633	96,582	378,562	516,273	2,231	30,735
TOTAL	39,853	1,274,556	2,858,619	622,954	222,543		532,452	69,633	1,533,050	670,021	1,977,558	1,621,943	7,668,066
CASS													
PRIMARY		390,409	442,299	225,134	81,908		82,323	24,321	342,314		440,051	1,158,657	1,558,657
LOCAL		1,123,770	972,240	169,358	80,848		187,444	104,586	670,375	680,198	1,123,973	781,120	2,558,544
CO. RD. COMM.								152,089	357,548		2,156,077	781,120	799,479
TOTAL		1,514,179	1,414,539	414,532	162,756		278,767		1,370,237	680,198			4,613,340
CHARLEVOIX													
PRIMARY	388,703		297,371	115,136	13,906		49,514		191,515		192,409	316,267	1,200,003
LOCAL	505,657		592,112	140,043	11,723		75,901		473,348		367,058		1,431,726
CO. RD. COMM.								72,614	122,004	64,516	386,531	643	1,161,163
TOTAL	894,360		889,483	255,179	25,629		125,415	72,614	786,667	64,516	855,998	316,910	2,812,892
CHEBOYGAN													
PRIMARY		165,154	385,786	199,487	15,264		42,094		257,191		228,341	618,108	1,454,743
LOCAL		761,687	766,393	144,530	21,903		93,169	257,888	638,780		567,222	107,891	2,225,019
CO. RD. COMM.								45,898	303,616	293,985	619,049	378,073	1,076,208
TOTAL		926,841	1,152,179	344,017	37,167		135,263	303,786	1,199,587	293,985	1,414,612	1,104,072	4,755,970
CHIPPEWA													
PRIMARY		1,812,016	475,726	238,384			85,186		286,240		315,907	258,070	2,839,715
LOCAL		1,259,219	619,670	199,087			70,262	190,830	266,264	525,924	397,369	11,913	2,532,224
CO. RD. COMM.								190,830	1,062,827	525,924	573,199	565,847	1,955,889
TOTAL		3,071,295	1,095,396	437,471			155,448				1,380,248	892,758	6,958,830
CLARE													
PRIMARY		242,089	365,064	86,023	43,910		62,799	41,966	160,169		204,392	184,516	1,484,465
LOCAL		269,073	640,326	125,088	42,798		93,486		372,746		475,681	143,683	1,231,519
CO. RD. COMM.									173,266	32,650	394,619	401,792	213,089
TOTAL		531,171	1,005,390	211,111	86,708		156,285	41,966	706,181	32,650	1,074,692	729,891	2,929,073
CLINTON													
PRIMARY		1,030,422	478,314	80,799	116,507		72,788	324,804	203,510		243,254	449,749	2,513,639
LOCAL		1,558,402	1,042,937	87,340	34,811		116,173	9,198	584,059		698,166	44,633	2,779,387
CO. RD. COMM.								25,884	151,131	260,097	536,651	346,590	830,475
TOTAL		2,588,824	1,521,251	168,139	151,318		188,961	359,886	938,700	260,097	1,478,071	840,972	6,123,501
CRAWFORD													
PRIMARY		439,002	174,700	126,356	97,900		65,656		143,271		159,482	360,023	1,348,591
LOCAL		244,664	363,219	125,077	25,201		84,808		200,431	171,045	297,369	817,944	1,817,841
CO. RD. COMM.									110,136		274,462	336,710	561,032
TOTAL		683,666	537,949	251,433	53,191		130,464		533,838	171,045	731,313	708,646	2,727,567
DELTA													
PRIMARY		793,466	471,598	103,242	30,313		98,081	20,436	549,783		545,360	146,766	1,668,325
LOCAL		326,933	618,198	110,566	10,218		74,749		395,184		392,004		1,143,864
CO. RD. COMM.								67,178	210,657	76,328	387,906	299,182	639,742
TOTAL		1,120,399	1,089,796	213,828	40,531		172,830	87,614	1,155,624	76,328	1,325,270	445,946	3,451,931
DICKINSON													
PRIMARY		1,233,285	371,049				61,442	126,297	160,203		297,548		1,654,728
LOCAL		535,723	452,801				37,858	35,653	268,038		290,883		1,039,190
CO. RD. COMM.								155,127		38,727	215,692	579,424	942,108
TOTAL		1,769,008	823,850				99,300	161,950	583,368		804,123	579,424	3,636,026
EATON													
PRIMARY	474,754		573,415	192,342	85,987		143,535	341,567	243,156		286,430	978,796	3,272,787
LOCAL			1,233,939	142,262	118,439		224,503		560,024		660,986		3,008,391
CO. RD. COMM.									80,665	163,697	381,097	442,453	1,031,888
TOTAL	474,754		1,807,354	334,604	204,426		368,038	341,567	893,845		1,328,523	1,421,249	6,597,436
EMMET													
PRIMARY		486,110	449,516	105,505	25,168		77,302		172,989		171,390	628,180	1,773,390
LOCAL		536,752	755,087	133,796	133,796		102,470		434,321		355,281	4,136	1,620,862
CO. RD. COMM.									162,938	349,814	611,213	691,555	934,368
TOTAL		1,022,862	1,204,603	239,301	34,749		179,772		770,298		1,137,884	1,323,871	4,328,620

TABLE NO. 2-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF COUNTY ROAD FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR 1987**

COUNTY	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				OTHER RECEIPTS				BONDS & NOTES	BEGINNING BALANCE	TOTALS
	ENGINEERING	ALLOCATION	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL	FEDERAL FUNDS	TRUNKLINE MAINTENANCE	TOWNSHIP CONTRIBUTIONS	OTHER LOCAL RAISED			
GENESEE	5,283	9,895,300	2,968,590-		1,064,428			36,653		7,527,401	15,732,765
PRIMARY	4,717	3,265,508	2,968,590		270,365			776,967	750,000	1,228,848-	9,441,849
LOCAL	10,000	13,180,808			1,064,428	3,107,109	2,617,511	200	750,000	6,298,553	28,327,626
CO. RD. COMM.						3,107,109	2,617,511	813,820			
TOTAL											
GLADWIN	5,638	903,904			10,606						920,148
PRIMARY	4,362	735,531			270,365						1,509,673
LOCAL	10,000	1,639,435			280,971	365,958	499,415	455,900		532,419	3,647,589
CO. RD. COMM.						365,958	499,415	455,900			
TOTAL											
GOGEBIC	7,000	881,361	131,563-	98,655	317,966		55,961			322,776	1,552,166
PRIMARY	3,000	370,989	131,563	42,281	34,656	428,277	24,324			30,921	572,157
LOCAL	10,000	1,252,350		140,936	352,622	428,277	80,285			353,697	2,671,177
CO. RD. COMM.											
TOTAL											
GRAND TRAVER	6,800	2,043,480	617,927-	87,574						212,961	1,654,790
PRIMARY	3,200	983,875	617,927		232,697			47,052		58,144	2,028,924
LOCAL	10,000	3,027,355		87,574	483,356	483,356	228,420	47,052		786,775	285,277
CO. RD. COMM.						483,356	228,420	47,052		556,382	4,470,389
TOTAL											
GRATIOT	6,135	1,700,478	219,392-		469,467						1,956,714
PRIMARY	3,865	1,281,075	219,392		232,697					237,771	2,613,889
LOCAL	10,000	2,981,553			702,164	523,886	565,719	61,346		504,708	1,062,707
CO. RD. COMM.						523,886	565,719	61,346		742,479	5,633,310
TOTAL											
HILLSDALE	6,000	1,405,564	30,936-	1,164	259,985					381,711	2,122,324
PRIMARY	4,000	1,298,562	30,936		167,419			41,308		480,780	1,866,090
LOCAL	10,000	2,704,126		1,164	527,404	518,765	322,701	41,308		862,491	1,081,579
CO. RD. COMM.						518,765	322,701	41,308		52,864	5,068,993
TOTAL											
HOUGHTON	6,344	1,109,497			145,798					86,778	1,569,846
PRIMARY	3,656	651,726	292,453		143,833		93,153	234,994		353,100-	1,066,715
LOCAL	10,000	1,761,223	292,453		289,631	881,950	93,153	3,019		874,510	1,814,828
CO. RD. COMM.						881,950	93,153	459,442		606,188	1,236,542
TOTAL											
HURON	5,205	1,400,714		835	265,080					734,943	2,802,125
PRIMARY	4,795	2,053,108		3,194	127,616					1,259,816	6,445,819
LOCAL	10,000	3,453,822	4,029		392,696	472,076	2,350,747	589,931		1,028,087	9,846,031
CO. RD. COMM.						472,076	2,350,747	589,931		2,481,135	9,846,031
TOTAL											
INGHAM	8,100	6,219,975	1,135,837-		644,322					437,146	6,994,300
PRIMARY	1,900	1,538,681	1,135,837							3,920,112	3,920,112
LOCAL	10,000	7,758,656			644,322	350,522	20,608	32,236		1,166,623	1,236,542
CO. RD. COMM.						350,522	20,608	32,236		2,180,554	12,150,954
TOTAL											
IONIA	6,400	1,566,765	469,750-		12,781					236,645-	1,511,522
PRIMARY	3,600	861,554	469,750							206,437-	1,664,704
LOCAL	10,000	2,428,319			12,791	627,860	536,197			121,887	129,701
CO. RD. COMM.						627,860	536,197			321,195-	3,305,927
TOTAL											
IOSCO	5,959	1,220,376	79,637-	243	177,371					831,982	2,188,359
PRIMARY	4,041	787,421	79,637	164						15,827	1,171,767
LOCAL	10,000	2,007,797		407	12,731	350,722	276,177	21,804		72,000-	1,171,767
CO. RD. COMM.					190,102	350,722	276,177	21,804		775,809	3,675,216
TOTAL											
IRON	7,000	832,549	124,900-		348,083					209,124	1,289,161
PRIMARY	3,000	363,103	124,900	47,307	19,385	358,948	169,388	10,395		59,718	769,336
LOCAL	10,000	1,195,652		47,307	367,468	358,948	169,388	10,395		697,815	2,756,312
CO. RD. COMM.										576,302	2,756,312
TOTAL											

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF COUNTY ROAD FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR 1987**

COUNTY	CONSTRUCTION	HEAVY MAINTENANCE	MAINTENANCE	WINTER MAINTENANCE	TRAFFIC SERVICES	TRUNKLINE MAINTENANCE	ADMIN. EXPENSE	DEBT SERVICE	EQUIPMENT EXPENSE	CAPITAL OUTLAY	ADJUSTMENT TO FUNDS	ENDING BALANCE	TOTALS
GENESEE	226,982	1,366,903	3,477,730	402,508	418,007		716,894	804,024	885,022	1,106,746	1,562,250-	7,680,199	15,732,765
PRIMARY	888,352	3,640,321	3,901,117	344,034	126,412		994,369	1,211,522	1,211,522		1,070,180-	1,461,036-	3,846,891
LOCAL								1,258	910,501	1,977,998	1,377,998	1,461,036-	3,846,891
CO. RD. COMM.								2,116,804	3,057,766	1,106,746	3,774,311-	6,229,163	28,327,626
TOTAL	1,095,334	5,007,824	7,378,847	746,562	544,419		1,711,263						
GLADWIN		730,683	209,988	44,138	12,704		30,523		159,345		110,055-	1,077,326	
PRIMARY		1,150,372	731,780	83,677	23,194		83,237		434,541		31,712-	2,475,089	
LOCAL								27,498	115,441	227,590	906,538-	485,225	295,174
CO. RD. COMM.							113,760	27,498	709,337	227,590	1,048,305-	465,225	3,847,589
TOTAL		1,881,055	941,768	127,815	35,898								
GOGESIC		429,527	387,727	137,757	20,387		80,036		257,568		279,293-	518,447	1,552,156
PRIMARY		48,273	337,763	131,678	15,801		43,778	8,824	247,359	233,916	268,227-	15,732	572,157
LOCAL								8,824	326,662	233,916	471,622-	10,066	546,864
CO. RD. COMM.							123,814		831,589		1,019,142-	544,265	2,571,177
TOTAL		477,800	725,490	269,435	36,188								
GRAND TRAVER		160,606	525,057	196,774	39,534		84,615	42,823	272,703	557,785	544,280-	319,083	1,654,790
PRIMARY		458,906	1,308,211	174,605	14,688		179,808		565,606		664,074-	326,481	2,037,750
LOCAL								42,823	1,040,010	557,785	235,669-	647,564	1,777,549
CO. RD. COMM.							264,423				1,444,053-		4,470,369
TOTAL		619,512	1,833,268	371,379	54,222								
GRATIOT		1,037,047	492,928	76,980	39,088		70,416	104,108	268,246		289,030-	156,931	1,956,714
PRIMARY		804,933	1,384,279	77,598	20,041		97,841		499,933	329,769	538,670-	267,934	2,613,889
LOCAL								1,720	145,776	329,769	441,107-	519,183	1,062,707
CO. RD. COMM.							168,257	105,828	913,955	329,769	1,268,807-	944,048	5,633,310
TOTAL		1,841,980	1,877,207	154,578	59,128								
HILLSDALE		879,783	680,746	160,898	27,187		95,882		282,464		299,544-	294,998	2,122,324
PRIMARY		984,894	620,966	135,066	48,833		97,805	15,327	436,630	311,551	472,211-	545,665	1,861,090
LOCAL								15,327	855,950	311,551	1,207,215-	840,663	5,069,993
CO. RD. COMM.		1,864,677	1,301,712	295,984	77,020		195,697						
TOTAL													
HOUGHTON		611,942	538,056	218,305	35,163		76,598	30,237	494,585		435,040-	1,569,846	
PRIMARY		216,345	529,411	190,469	7,281		51,494	18,860	438,107	430,075	385,362-	811,012	1,066,115
LOCAL								52,922	1,357,631	430,075	1,657,109-	811,012	4,451,389
CO. RD. COMM.		828,287	1,067,467	408,774	42,454		128,082	102,119					
TOTAL													
MURROW		1,567,324	236,089	161,917	42,222		53,352	266,075	185,731		205,971-	495,386	2,802,125
PRIMARY		3,532,380	622,507	153,326	63,002		116,020	126,510	830,659	451,730	921,181-	1,619,106	6,015,819
LOCAL								382,585	1,227,286	451,730	584,974-	3,028,087	1,028,087
CO. RD. COMM.		5,099,704	858,596	315,243	105,224		169,372				1,712,126-	2,466,341	9,846,031
TOTAL													
INGHAM		254,365	1,187,170	647,126	380,125		434,319	72,900	783,265	398,331	1,095,194-	585,505	5,994,300
PRIMARY		495,352	1,118,848	190,808	97,621		233,663		549,325	414,589	598,778-	3,920,112	3,920,112
LOCAL									227,764	812,920	510,221-	1,104,420	1,236,542
CO. RD. COMM.		749,717	2,306,018	837,934	477,746		668,182	72,900	1,560,345		2,194,193-	2,236,710	12,150,954
TOTAL													
IONIA		5,914	716,929	98,148	25,913		88,744	140,254	308,824	42,846	397,059-	32,950-	1,646,978
PRIMARY		590,538	765,658	87,805	28,148		151,105		653,454		563,274-	1,713,434	1,713,434
LOCAL									371,696	42,846	1,386,514-	54,485-	54,485-
CO. RD. COMM.							239,849	140,254	1,333,974			32,950-	3,305,927
TOTAL		596,452	1,482,587	185,953	54,061								
IOSCO		621,075	715,838				98,261		345,936	89,437	327,647-	645,458	2,188,358
PRIMARY		327,715	712,762				76,474		397,501		342,685-	1,171,767	1,171,767
LOCAL								65,250	205,772	145,726	452,556-	315,091	315,091
CO. RD. COMM.		948,790	1,428,600				174,735	65,250	949,209	235,163	1,122,888-	645,458	3,675,216
TOTAL													
IRON		256,872	421,309	67,631	9,842		103,297		311,374	305,389-		65,200	1,289,161
PRIMARY		222,309	300,368	62,080	3,693		55,621		227,208	222,840-		120,897	769,336
LOCAL								23,484	735,726	128,518		208,416	208,416
CO. RD. COMM.		256,872	721,677	129,711	13,535		156,918	23,484		128,518		394,513	2,756,312
TOTAL													

TABLE NO. 2-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF COUNTY ROAD FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR 1987**

COUNTY	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS					OTHER RECEIPTS					BONDS & NOTES	BEGINNING BALANCE	TOTALS
	ENGINEERING	ALLOCATION	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL	FEDERAL FUNDS	TRUNKLINE MAINTENANCE	TOWNSHIP CONTRIBUTIONS	OTHER LOCAL RAISED	INTEREST EARNED	MISC REVENUES			
ISABELLA PRIMARY LOCAL CO. RD. COMM. TOTAL	6,500 3,300 10,000	1,540,415 946,881 2,587,296	293,525- 293,525		348,129 129,338 477,467		464,106 464,106	20,231 65,406 85,704		2,014 2,014		466,408 466,408	1,721,750 1,902,756 2,362,963 4,102,208
JACKSON PRIMARY LOCAL CO. RD. COMM. TOTAL	7,500 2,500 10,000	3,999,821 2,044,691 6,044,512	163,833- 163,833		441,554 441,554	1,289,748 1,289,748	916,199 916,199	235,740 152,261 338,001	176,039 176,039	41,039 41,039		2,235,723 684,902 2,920,625	6,520,765 3,362,963 2,362,963 12,187,707
KALAMAZOO PRIMARY LOCAL CO. RD. COMM. TOTAL	7,693 2,307 10,000	5,244,540 1,548,015 6,792,555	1,183,081- 1,183,081	590 1,007 1,597	46,535 9,442 55,977		10,000 1,169,971 1,179,971	103,785 59,269 190,861	61,966 187 127,204	7,858 7,858		1,163,863 1,358,571 2,522,434	5,455,891 3,973,279 1,459,287 10,888,457
KALKASKA PRIMARY LOCAL CO. RD. COMM. TOTAL	6,115 3,885 10,000	964,595 613,804 1,578,399	104,504- 104,504		45,602 12,573 58,175		138,052 138,052	574 574	2,306 14,168 16,474	797 797		65,462 416,990 482,452	979,576 977,375 444,305 2,401,256
KENT PRIMARY LOCAL CO. RD. COMM. TOTAL	8,436 1,564 10,000	11,857,957 2,291,353 14,149,310	3,568,320- 3,568,320	4,351 807 5,158	2,650,908 2,650,908	3,155,033 3,155,033	1,033,105 1,033,105	557,759 171,245 729,004	129,124 40,932 170,056	366,061 48,756 414,817		6,617,665 2,097,547 8,715,212	18,623,841 7,066,394 5,342,268 31,032,603
Keweenaw PRIMARY LOCAL CO. RD. COMM. TOTAL	8,647 1,353 10,000	484,265 75,605 560,070	14,303- 14,303	42,801 24,285 67,086	85,086 85,086	351,540 351,540	2,697 2,697		15,903 15,903	783 783		350,217 350,217	606,496 118,443 718,443 1,443,382
LAKE PRIMARY LOCAL CO. RD. COMM. TOTAL	5,934 4,066 10,000	712,781 696,348 1,409,129	37,979 37,979	19,373 21,376 40,749	257,868 72,012 329,880	224,011 224,011	8,000 8,000	16,467 16,467	8,143 8,143	19,017 19,017		15,005 319,508 334,513	1,048,940 691,811 659,158 2,399,309
LAPEER PRIMARY LOCAL CO. RD. COMM. TOTAL	6,000 4,000 10,000	1,955,934 1,286,383 3,282,317	374,627- 374,627		439,027 56,586 495,613	590,034 590,034	1,725,687 1,725,687	98,550 77,732 174,282	34,922 34,922	177,727 177,727		1,280,219 104,557 1,384,776	3,403,103 3,457,283 984,872 7,845,358
LEELANAU PRIMARY LOCAL CO. RD. COMM. TOTAL	6,100 3,900 10,000	788,007 511,216 1,309,223	194,344- 194,344	91,783 91,783	33,262 33,262	492,171 492,171	186,396 186,396	1,032 235,750 237,782	4,759 9,529 19,038	1,164 1,164		14,052 14,052	647,784 993,430 1,023,043 2,664,257
LENAWEE PRIMARY LOCAL CO. RD. COMM. TOTAL	7,500 2,500 10,000	2,497,125 1,321,603 3,818,728			155,549 662,213 817,762		1,556,104 1,556,104	68,011 68,011	76,206 41,368 117,574	198,015 104,761 302,776		1,918,526 1,041,471 2,959,997	4,852,821 4,798,031 814,916 10,645,061
LIVINGSTON PRIMARY LOCAL CO. RD. COMM. TOTAL	6,424 3,576 10,000	2,644,271 1,582,312 4,226,583			740,427 58,457 798,884		943,645 943,645	31,165 95,864 127,029	35,281 162,445 197,726	1,752 81,782 83,534		2,316- 275,738 1,550,074 1,579,269	3,769,871 5,357,448 1,550,074 10,677,490
LUCE PRIMARY LOCAL CO. RD. COMM. TOTAL	7,136 2,864 10,000	638,105 247,425 885,530	66,821- 66,821	61,085 24,517 85,602	245,092 245,092	237,439 237,439	53,999 53,999		7,815 22,097 29,912	508 508		179,184 506,687 685,671	1,071,596 395,826 786,521 2,233,353

TABLE NO. 2-3

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF COUNTY ROAD FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR 1987**

COUNTY	CONSTRUCTION	HEAVY MAINTENANCE	MAINTENANCE	WINTER MAINTENANCE	TRAFFIC SERVICES	TRUNKLINE MAINTENANCE	ADMIN. EXPENSE	DEBT SERVICE	EQUIPMENT EXPENSE	CAPITAL OUTLAY	ADJUSTMENT TO FUNDS	ENDING BALANCE	TOTALS
ISABELLA													
PRIMARY		529,484	770,706	55,001	57,727		74,871	170,351	221,156		237,022-	79,476	1,721,750
LOCAL		725,189	983,139	115,712	11,044		97,631	9,378	555,101		595,060-	523,469	1,902,756
CO-RO COMM.					68,771		172,502	179,729	815,683	208,338	302,909-	602,945	4,102,208
TOTAL		1,254,673	1,753,845	170,713							1,134,931-		
JACKSON													
PRIMARY	59,780	1,052,828	1,815,479	264,456	59,226		134,187		320,024		373,545-	3,178,320	6,520,765
LOCAL	631,939	356,954	2,012,085	248,618	36,746		139,661	296	623,205		746,245-	1,112,431	3,362,863
CO-RO COMM.						1,299,748	273,848	296	741,108	703,391	1,552,995-	4,290,751	2,303,979
TOTAL	751,729	1,419,782	3,827,564	513,074	95,972	1,299,748			1,684,337	703,391	2,672,785-		12,187,707
KALAMAZOO													
PRIMARY		2,531,856	779,447	385,036	414,079		279,015		510,073		504,419-	1,060,804	5,455,891
LOCAL		1,787,136	1,383,333	392,201	152,384		252,177		545,748		539,700-		3,973,279
CO-RO COMM.									25,490	304,347	567,534-	1,686,984	1,459,287
TOTAL		4,318,992	2,162,780	777,237	566,463		531,192		1,081,311	304,347	1,611,653-	2,757,788	10,888,457
KALKASKA													
PRIMARY	109,513	457,992		208,519	30,958		51,075		280,240		270,739-	112,018	979,576
LOCAL	261,305	525,082		94,288	8,691		55,331	42,814	415,021		382,543-	354,151	977,375
CO-RO COMM.					39,849		106,406	42,814	752,553	141,998	151,950-	444,305	444,305
TOTAL	370,818	983,074		302,807						141,998	805,232-	466,169	2,401,256
KENT													
PRIMARY	3,254,811	4,257,832	1,834,200	407,879	348,467		673,297	357,173	1,062,312	1,013,191	1,578,235-	6,893,014	18,623,841
LOCAL	18,663	1,712,844	3,327,359	455,816	128,282		378,694	152,992	1,398,570		1,578,235-	748,669	7,066,394
CO-RO COMM.						3,156,815	1,082,191	510,165	4,119,457	2,010,273	1,681,305-	1,358,114	5,342,268
TOTAL	3,273,474	5,970,676	5,161,559	863,695	476,749	3,156,815					4,661,748-	9,099,297	31,032,603
KEWEENAW													
PRIMARY	174,409		240,344	45,518	11,918		89,990		128,340		126,604-	42,581	606,486
LOCAL	4,126		67,682	25,815	2,086		18,216		38,337		37,819-		118,443
CO-RO COMM.						351,540			157,584	85,806	264,503-	388,016	718,443
TOTAL	4,126	174,409	308,026	71,333	14,004	351,540	108,206		324,261	85,806	428,926-	430,597	1,443,382
LAKE													
PRIMARY	365,914		575,154	87,638	28,198		93,197		283,400		177,662-		1,255,838
LOCAL			510,200	96,699	18,876		63,858	45,923	120,847	127,332	267,610-	338,067	452,260
CO-RO COMM.						223,335		45,923	674,035	127,332	403,244-	338,067	2,399,909
TOTAL	365,914		1,085,354	184,337	47,074	223,335	157,055				848,517-		
LAPEER													
PRIMARY	8,411	732,618	940,973	150,966	30,230		185,668	363,477	229,851		224,659-	985,568	3,403,103
LOCAL	981	1,485,289	1,314,527	157,232	57,634		302,931	68,903	799,364		781,769-	52,191	3,457,283
CO-RO COMM.						590,034		142,830	280,487	185,540	714,101-	500,182	984,972
TOTAL	9,392	2,217,907	2,255,500	308,198	87,864	590,034	488,599	575,210	1,309,702	185,540	1,720,529-	1,537,941	7,845,358
LEELANAU													
PRIMARY	194,516		174,334	127,550	32,720		34,549	87,401	146,165	601,878	751,329-	647,784	1,209,968
LOCAL	378,579		392,047	138,604	33,477		61,420	262,205	292,329	200,626	86,488-	51,481	806,505
CO-RO COMM.						492,171		349,606	812,025	802,504	1,411,326-	51,481	2,664,257
TOTAL	573,095		566,381	266,154	66,197	492,171	95,969						
LENAAVEE													
PRIMARY	1,215,059		623,703	197,650	83,420		182-	219,891	523,430	1,858,253	502,159-	633,856	4,852,921
LOCAL	1,522,869		1,639,168	149,241	55,408		290-		780,179	325,637	790,005-	1,115,824	4,848,331
CO-RO COMM.									1,496,513	2,602,324	1,606,916-	2,447,263	10,645,061
TOTAL	2,737,928		2,262,871	346,891	138,828		472-						
LIVINGSTON													
PRIMARY	1,396,092		1,334,781	203,105	148,102		133,783	52,312	488,411		467,039-	480,994	3,769,971
LOCAL	3,533,036		947,143	95,561	103,494		203,111	266,478	662,243		634,038-	180,417	5,357,445
CO-RO COMM.						336,894		33,961	88,394	339,973	427,990-	1,515,736	1,550,074
TOTAL	4,929,128		2,281,924	298,666	251,596		336,894	952,751	1,239,048	339,973	1,529,637-	2,177,147	10,677,490
LUCE													
PRIMARY	392,492		256,331	84,573	13,008		74,282		191,121		155,737-	225,526	1,071,596
LOCAL	207,757		92,695	36,639	4,588		34,024		148,502		128,779-	395,626	395,626
CO-RO COMM.						237,439			142,970	344,731	290,467-	332,058	766,731
TOTAL	600,249		349,226	121,212	17,596	237,439	108,306		482,593	344,731	584,983-	557,584	2,233,953

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF COUNTY ROAD FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR 1987**

COUNTY	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				OTHER RECEIPTS					BONDS & NOTES	BEGINNING BALANCE	TOTALS
	ENGINEERING	ALLOCATION	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL	FEDERAL FUNDS	TRUNKLINE MAINTENANCE	TOWNSHIP CONTRIBUTIONS	OTHER LOCAL RAISED	INTEREST EARNED	MISC. REVENUES		
MACKINAC												
PRIMARY	6,612	760,084	88,347-	51,509	436,103		21,405		7,832		338,366	1,482,055
LOCAL	3,388	389,485	88,247	13,214	77,958		115,607	12,088	3,061	93	184,464	726,294
CO. RD. COMM.				51,509	527,275		137,012	12,088	10,893	93	527,830	2,020,930
TOTAL	10,000	1,149,569										2,511,279
MACOMB												
PRIMARY	7,369	15,226,596	2,283,989-		1,552,670		79,169	2,120,042	278,581	2,713	7,508,183	24,491,334
LOCAL	2,631	2,923,316	2,283,989		1,836	3,628,980	1,282,487	130,182	51,741	1,777,942	8,097,757	8,097,757
CO. RD. COMM.					1,553,506	3,628,980	1,361,656	4,515	88,975	1,777,942	2,447,330	7,947,330
TOTAL	10,000	18,149,912						2,254,739	419,297	1,780,655	11,378,088	40,536,833
MANISTEE												
PRIMARY	5,600	1,050,566	224,224-		145,492		298,720	5,878			30,801	1,014,213
LOCAL	4,400	931,134	224,224	72,685	11,477	373,810		12,493	37,678	167,563	9,305	1,504,517
CO. RD. COMM.					156,569	373,810		18,371	37,678	167,563	949,479	1,504,007
TOTAL	10,000	1,981,700		72,685							989,695	4,107,191
MARQUETTE												
PRIMARY	5,852	1,761,674	258,291-		386,708		354,581		7,900		288,283	2,192,126
LOCAL	4,148	1,211,894	258,291	204,307	214,139	564,874		48,372	36,442	13,955	1,329,829	2,247,360
CO. RD. COMM.				204,307	602,659	564,874	354,581	48,372	44,342	13,955	1,995,284	1,995,284
TOTAL	10,000	2,973,568									1,618,112	6,434,770
MASON												
PRIMARY	5,607	1,009,882	184,298-		72,348		449,165	256,902	12,706	6,054	280,085	1,196,230
LOCAL	4,393	786,755	184,298	60,013	237,359	367,147			10,591	1,028	1,985,512	1,985,512
CO. RD. COMM.				60,013	318,175	367,147		256,902	23,365	7,082	620,740	620,740
TOTAL	10,000	1,796,637									515,096	3,803,582
MECOSTA												
PRIMARY	5,456	1,109,688	98,034-		215,895	930,523	214,879	3,783	26,568		451,185	2,856,160
LOCAL	4,544	1,019,845	98,034	5,976	71,532		237,047	3,783		15,995	23,603	1,440,761
CO. RD. COMM.				5,976	287,796	930,523	451,926	3,788	26,568	15,995	474,788	4,336,893
TOTAL	10,000	2,129,533										
MEMPHIS												
PRIMARY	6,500	1,431,370	116,021-	850	195,638		358,314		30,635	1,575	115,571	1,750,379
LOCAL	3,500	773,472	116,021-	458	6,943	269,924			10,669	1,369,062	1,369,062	1,369,062
CO. RD. COMM.				1,308	202,581	269,924	358,314		30,635	1,575	1,182,499	4,261,678
TOTAL	10,000	2,204,842										
MIDLAND												
PRIMARY	7,016	1,900,848	245,910-		388,791		577,280	608,416	34,791		814,013	2,899,549
LOCAL	2,984	875,266	245,910		413,193		577,280	608,416	4,610	7,883	94,683	1,537,353
CO. RD. COMM.					801,984	361,056	577,280	608,416	39,401	7,883	908,696	1,752,228
TOTAL	10,000	2,776,114										6,189,130
MISSAUKEE												
PRIMARY	4,468	761,393	165,088-		169,824				21,584		350,068	5,069,665
LOCAL	5,532	614,951	165,088	20,996	224,465	258,570	451,790	136,836	7,604	2,218	116,162	4,162,632
CO. RD. COMM.				20,996	396,202	258,570	451,790		54,994	4,688	953,420	2,385,534
TOTAL	10,000	1,376,344						208,588	92,227	4,688	1,303,488	11,617,831
MONROE												
PRIMARY	6,641	3,638,194	10,334-		991,760		1,453,907	71,752	15,649		600,000	5,069,665
LOCAL	3,359	1,746,011	10,334		196,536	1,361,515		136,836	7,604	2,218	116,162	4,162,632
CO. RD. COMM.					1,188,296	1,361,515	1,453,907		54,994	4,688	953,420	2,385,534
TOTAL	10,000	5,384,205							92,227	4,688	1,303,488	11,617,831
MONTICALLY												
PRIMARY	5,472	1,548,217	455,440-	72	463,086		823,613	673	2,394		67,232	1,631,033
LOCAL	4,528	1,281,206	455,440	60	334,300	387,242			8,644	8,361	85,600	3,021,871
CO. RD. COMM.				132	797,386	387,242	823,613	673	30,610	8,361	85,600	5,836,531
TOTAL	10,000	2,829,423										
MONTMORENCY												
PRIMARY	5,811	659,911	98,987-		7,994		79,988		8,983	1,322	463,521	2,486,027
LOCAL	4,189	475,758	98,987	16,305	2,821				693	35,788	36,481	679,370
CO. RD. COMM.				16,305	10,815		79,988		9,676	1,322	1,438,794	3,201,878
TOTAL	10,000	1,135,669										

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF COUNTY ROAD FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR 1987**

COUNTY	CONSTRUCTION	HEAVY MAINTENANCE	MAINTENANCE	WINTER MAINTENANCE	TRAFFIC SERVICES	TRUNKLINE MAINTENANCE	ADMIN. EXPENSE	DEBT. SERVICE	EQUIPMENT EXPENSE	CAPITAL OUTLAY	ADJUSTMENT TO FUNDS	ENDING BALANCE	TOTALS
MACKINAC													
PRIMARY		601,896	347,905	151,295	10,984		89,474		189,943		212,130-	302,688	1,482,055
LOCAL		208,657	374,625	107,363	6,987		95,129	28,744	235,150	134,803	262,617-	238,815	726,284
CO. RD. COMM.									109,549-	134,803	584,296-	541,503	302,930
TOTAL		810,553	722,530	258,658	17,971		145,603	28,744	435,210				2,511,279
MACOMB													
PRIMARY	3,233,087		4,843,963	692,391	450,243		889,123	655,590	1,433,811	1,892	288,783	5,255,432	24,491,334
LOCAL	125,268	2,375,085	3,354,222	234,231	101,409		344,354	5,667	900,772	742,428	420,068	236,681	8,097,757
CO. RD. COMM.									1,251,957		58,488-	2,383,311	7,947,742
TOTAL	3,358,355	9,123,104	8,198,185	926,622	551,652		1,232,477	661,257	3,586,540	744,320	650,363	7,875,424	40,536,833
MANISTEE													
PRIMARY		568,552	219,761	137,729	33,432		77,501		270,909		250,837-		1,047,047
LOCAL		610,518	713,291	102,569	23,265		116,251	63,465	557,667	44,044	570,561-	1,356,564	1,507,173
CO. RD. COMM.								63,465	1,005,817		1,339,497-	1,356,564	4,107,191
TOTAL		1,179,071	933,052	240,298	56,697		193,752	126,930	1,573,386	44,044			6,610,812
MARQUETTE													
PRIMARY		982,720	379,312	407,330	28,878		95,831		489,010		456,257-	265,302	2,192,126
LOCAL		937,033	669,636	449,216	21,053		110,684		891,767	392,241	832,029-	2,247,360	2,247,360
CO. RD. COMM.									424,791		959,018-	1,525,364	1,995,284
TOTAL		1,919,753	1,048,948	856,546	49,931		206,515		1,805,568	392,241	2,247,304-	1,790,666	6,434,770
MASON													
PRIMARY		221,033	469,996				40,310	67,702	152,006	9,378	253,322-	499,237	1,196,330
LOCAL		1,033,301	950,653				115,732	2,764	506,198	9,590	619,372-	323,419	1,986,512
CO. RD. COMM.								70,466	1,013,212		205,452-	822,656	620,740
TOTAL		1,254,334	1,420,649				156,042		1,571,416	18,968	1,088,156-		3,803,582
MECOSTA													
PRIMARY	220,353	765,939	705,709				53,654		252,924		254,559-	298,618	2,856,160
LOCAL	3,704	324,637	440,240				44,375		460,447		463,423-		1,440,761
CO. RD. COMM.								608	504,177-	257,914	504,177-	88,464	39,962
TOTAL	224,057	1,090,576	1,176,730				98,029	608	910,534		1,222,159-	387,082	4,336,933
MENOMINEE													
PRIMARY		1,147,034	476,491	134,971			151,832		332,484		277,513-		1,965,299
LOCAL		204,186	440,240	66,543			61,386		237,219		274,668-	407,331	1,142,237
CO. RD. COMM.								10,000	206,030	177,663	528,230-	1,018,763	1,154,142
TOTAL		1,351,220	916,731	201,514			213,218	10,000	775,733	177,663	1,080,411	1,426,094	4,261,678
MIDLAND													
PRIMARY		1,113,706	917,688	146,168	39,608		96,024		417,060		383,030-	552,325	2,899,549
LOCAL		1,453,465	1,088,855	67,580	41,528		135,069		586,844		1,835,832-		4,131,395
CO. RD. COMM.								91,838	128,247	289,628	1,835,832-	125,249	841,814-
TOTAL		2,567,171	2,006,543	213,748	81,136		231,093	91,838	1,131,951	289,628	1,462,608-	677,574	6,189,130
MISSAUKIE													
PRIMARY		335,423	330,708	56,278			42,858		90,446		85,116-		770,597
LOCAL		809,605	510,202	41,338			80,741		326,813		123,089		1,891,788
CO. RD. COMM.								11,639	83,833	132,588	647,694-	138,565	22,499-
TOTAL		1,145,028	840,910	97,616			123,599	11,639	501,092	132,588	609,721-	138,565	2,639,886
MONROE													
PRIMARY		1,274,275	1,416,967	267,663	222,133		258,575	137,391	472,796		429,331-	1,449,196	5,069,665
LOCAL		973,063	2,235,067	126,902	93,044		280,067	361,739	416,166		572,761-	9,357	4,162,632
CO. RD. COMM.								271,479	457,036	58,484	699,096-	936,116	2,385,534
TOTAL		2,247,338	3,652,034	394,565	315,177		548,642	770,609	1,575,986	58,484	1,701,188-	2,394,669	11,617,831
MONTCALM													
PRIMARY		754,162	806,719	87,294	23,595		97,514		288,757		20,760-		2,137,281
LOCAL		1,201,958	1,401,847	89,749	38,616		150,362	54,774	593,687		563,109-	238,231	3,151,341
CO. RD. COMM.								54,774	154,384	283,618	730,977-	398,868	5,876,531
TOTAL		1,956,120	2,308,566	177,043	62,211		247,876	54,774	1,036,828	283,618	1,314,846-	637,099	8,806,150
MONTMORENCY													
PRIMARY		744,161	317,167	107,399	10,058		70,867	200,215	175,626	532,080	434,849-	763,303	2,486,027
LOCAL		235,980	345,528	121,278	5,640		42,590		285,246		244,746-		791,516
CO. RD. COMM.									36,568		112,719-	486	75,665-
TOTAL		980,141	662,695	228,677	15,698		113,457	200,215	497,440	532,080	792,314-	763,789	3,201,878

TABLE NO 2-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF COUNTY ROAD FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR 1987**

COUNTY	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				OTHER RECEIPTS				BONDS & NOTES	BEGINNING BALANCE	TOTALS
	ENGINEERING	ALLOCATION	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL	FEDERAL FUNDS	TRUNKLINE MAINTENANCE	TOWNSHIP CONTRIBUTIONS	OTHER LOCAL RAISED			
MUSKEGON											
PRIMARY	7,400	3,691,805	1,060,002	31,912	606,802		9,500	6,107		2,269,849	5,674,914
LOCAL	2,600	1,342,807	1,060,002	11,212	37,226		1,453,170	13,325		769,233	4,031,348
CO. RD. COMM.										2,311,000	2,311,000
TOTAL	10,000	5,034,612		43,124	644,128		1,462,670	19,432		3,039,082	11,897,982
NEWAYGO											
PRIMARY	4,985	1,260,775		18,700	263,734					280,679	1,838,758
LOCAL	5,015	1,268,547			145,492		1,071,031			202,404	2,699,617
CO. RD. COMM.					5,532	547,887				987,292	1,592,087
TOTAL	10,000	2,529,322		18,700	424,758	547,887	1,071,031			1,470,375	6,130,462
OAKLAND											
PRIMARY	8,284	24,525,222	3,600,000		6,392,740		506,517	2,413,109		1,128,393	47,917,598
LOCAL	1,716	5,482,621	3,600,000				395,465	4,831,347		16,838,271	16,838,271
CO. RD. COMM.										3,706,625	3,706,625
TOTAL	10,000	30,007,843			6,392,740	4,568,080	901,982	7,244,456		13,737,550	74,268,361
OCEANA											
PRIMARY	5,500	963,952	69,101		64,051		663,912			1,055,677	2,064,844
LOCAL	4,500	899,594	69,101	63,415	215,596	630,986		269		30,396	1,916,487
CO. RD. COMM.					16,594					1,086,073	4,664,939
TOTAL	10,000	1,863,546		63,415	296,351	630,986	663,912	269		2,775	4,664,939
OGEAW											
PRIMARY	6,000	1,206,999	140,777		12,197		209,100	60,770		526,640	1,902,712
LOCAL	4,000	624,965	140,777		5,217		289,061	19,500		75,624	1,157,242
CO. RD. COMM.					17,414	410,138	498,161	92,822		553,292	1,087,879
TOTAL	10,000	1,831,964			29,628	410,138	707,261	112,392		1,155,556	4,147,833
ONTONAGON											
PRIMARY	6,600	735,799		164,249	908,441			308,448		44,336	2,167,873
LOCAL	3,400	515,732			82,253		7,250	189,366		1,383,261	2,997,684
CO. RD. COMM.										2,746,766	2,746,766
TOTAL	10,000	1,251,531		164,249	990,694		7,250	666,805		1,427,280	5,641,763
OSCEOLA											
PRIMARY	5,622	911,760	74,048		75,799		173,245	4,143		285,273	1,394,973
LOCAL	4,378	711,463	74,048	13,173	56,697		130,534	12,430		83,590	1,003,191
CO. RD. COMM.					132,496		303,779	5,200		368,862	2,502,035
TOTAL	10,000	1,623,223		13,173	132,496		406,824	21,773		1,039,859	4,900,099
OSCODA											
PRIMARY	5,598	665,298	199,890		106,109			23,207		384,053	1,039,859
LOCAL	4,402	523,892	199,890	4,353	20,780		6,000			72,395	685,349
CO. RD. COMM.					126,889					22,565	22,565
TOTAL	10,000	1,190,190		4,353	126,889		6,000	23,207		311,658	1,741,773
OTSEGO											
PRIMARY	6,000	911,174	40,631		234,415		144,179			1,110,958	1,110,958
LOCAL	4,000	611,418	40,631	114,998		459,185		97,545		1,186,620	915,226
CO. RD. COMM.					234,415	459,185				1,186,620	3,391,693
TOTAL	10,000	1,522,592		114,998	234,415	459,185	144,179	97,545		1,186,620	5,418,073
OTTAWA											
PRIMARY	6,800	4,413,092	668,322	35,592	531,811		1,988,000	29,745		2,666,973	10,103,348
LOCAL	3,200	2,095,387	668,322	30,320				55,716		1,380,050	4,914,096
CO. RD. COMM.					531,811		1,988,000	38,319		2,117,911	2,117,911
TOTAL	10,000	6,508,479		65,912	531,811		1,988,000	64,064		6,057,972	17,135,355
PRESQUE ISLE											
PRIMARY	5,700	794,202	123,092	20,715	58,541		146,715	235		133,554	889,569
LOCAL	4,300	583,601	123,092	15,626		328,419				397,692	809,210
CO. RD. COMM.					58,541	328,419				531,246	2,572,399
TOTAL	10,000	1,377,803		36,341	58,541	328,419	146,715	235		381,089	1,184,245
ROSCOMMON											
PRIMARY	5,524	876,238	131,436	3,803	20,395		249,394			1,089,072	1,089,072
LOCAL	4,476	709,963	131,436		3,193					71,111	835,234
CO. RD. COMM.					23,588	748,511	249,394			452,200	3,118,551
TOTAL	10,000	1,586,201		3,803	23,588	748,511	249,394			1,162,383	3,118,551

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF COUNTY ROAD FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR 1987**

COUNTY	CONSTRUCTION	HEAVY MAINTENANCE	MAINTENANCE	WINTER MAINTENANCE	TRAFFIC SERVICES	TRUNKLINE MAINTENANCE	ADMIN EXPENSE	DEBT SERVICE	EQUIPMENT EXPENSE	CAPITAL OUTLAY	ADJUSTMENT TO FUNDS	ENDING BALANCE	TOTALS
MUSKEGON													
PRIMARY	59,084	885,266	988,188	218,503	274,662	1,239,774	181,184	192,846		487,913	473,403	2,860,671	5,674,914
LOCAL		1,532,591	1,911,543	130,433	38,135	1,239,774	269,858	148,768		162,638	435,264	776,678	4,031,348
CO RD COMM	59,084	2,417,857	2,899,731	348,936	312,797	1,239,774	451,042	341,634	447,894	650,551	908,667	3,637,349	2,191,720
TOTAL													11,897,962
NEWAYGO													
PRIMARY		219,216	772,606	174,086	140,983		92,389	256,050	240,813		243,174	185,789	1,838,758
LOCAL		1,010,337	1,094,614	166,834	70,253		165,567		568,745		574,320	197,587	2,699,617
CO RD COMM		1,229,553	1,867,220	340,920	211,236		257,956	256,050	183,187	245,230	463,542	1,079,325	1,592,087
TOTAL										245,230	992,106	1,462,701	6,130,462
OAKLAND													
PRIMARY	1,160,114	18,289,932	8,111,238	2,550,481	5,096,205		2,547,099	1,492,847	3,215,039		3,100,597	8,555,240	47,917,598
LOCAL		6,599,460	5,394,693	1,062,254	539,751		983,606	2,161,417	1,829,152	2,195,189	1,764,031	31,969	16,838,271
CO RD COMM	1,160,114	24,889,392	13,505,931	3,612,735	5,635,956		3,530,705	3,654,264	7,112,925	2,195,189	9,211,023	5,016,726	9,512,492
TOTAL													74,268,361
OCEANA													
PRIMARY		260,841	588,651	51,578	6,731		16,017		131,587		164,753	1,174,192	2,064,844
LOCAL		782,306	1,171,737	66,696	4,306		37,372		566,320	257,244	438,396	71,411	1,916,487
CO RD COMM		1,043,147	1,760,388	118,274	11,037		53,389		860,031	257,244	1,315,399	1,245,603	683,608
TOTAL													4,664,939
OGEMAW													
PRIMARY		734,080	270,165	101,079	48,257		69,726	118,839	196,128		196,996	561,434	1,902,712
LOCAL		241,130	580,386	100,134	62,167		59,396	68,667	317,051	149,735	318,455	115,433	1,157,242
CO RD COMM		975,210	850,551	201,213	110,424		129,122	187,506	640,771	149,735	286,173	617,920	1,087,879
TOTAL													4,147,833
ONTONAGON													
PRIMARY		2,242,460	149,552	51,622			50,960		529,891		294,345		2,730,141
LOCAL		404,069	235,972	155,759			26,663		277,244	385,808	1,193,217	1,304,691	2,198,316
CO RD COMM		2,646,529	385,525	207,381			77,623		1,277,627	385,808	1,788,951	1,304,691	5,641,763
TOTAL													
OSCEOLA													
PRIMARY		229,914	764,871	114,188			66,960		274,471		342,714	285,273	1,394,973
LOCAL	12,601	366,457	603,785	58,165			64,733	1,245	304,556		350,952	117,838	1,059,345
CO RD COMM		596,371	1,368,656	172,363			133,693		2,294	88,285	855,611	403,111	2,502,035
TOTAL													
OSCODA													
PRIMARY		127,596	404,418	58,069	35,039		77,570	88,403	246,221	169,764	377,898	200,677	1,029,859
LOCAL		78,057	191,112	162,947	806		53,720		197,096		208,980	214,591	689,349
CO RD COMM		205,653	595,530	221,016	35,845		131,290	88,403	505,119	169,764	655,694	29,579	22,565
TOTAL													1,741,773
OTSEGO													
PRIMARY		315,727	457,511	237,692	47,459		49,253		241,422		238,106		1,110,958
LOCAL		219,304	625,092	185,145	9,593		48,356	177,088	395,221		212,099	583,947	1,270,612
CO RD COMM		535,031	1,082,603	422,837	57,052		97,609	177,088	828,058		771,010		3,036,503
TOTAL													5,418,073
OTTAWA													
PRIMARY	39,123	1,682,878	873,224	236,115	111,249	1,491,127	151,856	348,823	389,386	1,806,412	417,503	2,084,014	8,766,704
LOCAL	231,106	3,125,334	1,412,238	129,632	39,376		171,242		1,026,627		1,100,895	1,216,080	6,250,740
CO RD COMM		4,808,212	2,285,462	365,747	150,625		323,098	348,823	548,619	234,196	1,229,605	2,564,701	2,117,911
TOTAL													17,135,355
PRESQUE ISLE													
PRIMARY		202,667	257,557	132,118			69,081		169,027		202,452	261,632	889,620
LOCAL		522,078	377,620	80,354			52,113		216,751		287,718	1,065,243	1,865,243
CO RD COMM		724,745	635,177	212,472			121,194		589,097	333,902	397,058	244,039	616,536
TOTAL													2,572,399
ROSCOMMON													
PRIMARY		164,158	258,939	154,831	39,829		35,807		126,328		145,318	549,671	1,184,245
LOCAL	3,210	228,585	456,253	176,614	17,417		51,127	86,454	267,393		307,601	1,099,072	1,099,072
CO RD COMM		392,743	715,192	331,445	57,246		86,934	110,578	220,030	75,856	491,815	205,609	835,234
TOTAL													3,116,551

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF COUNTY ROAD FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR 1987**

COUNTY	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				OTHER RECEIPTS				BONDS & NOTES	BEGINNING BALANCE	TOTALS
	ENGINEERING	ALLOCATION	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL	FEDERAL FUNDS	TRUNKLINE MAINTENANCE	TOWNSHIP CONTRIBUTIONS	OTHER LOCAL RAISED	INTEREST EARNED	MISC. REVENUES	
SAGINAW											
PRIMARY	6,640	5,010,052	751,508-		537,509			113,519	99,168	2,008,521	6,910,382
LOCAL	3,360	2,649,934	751,508		1,463,098		1,225,079		12,462	6,802	6,472,621
CO. RD. COMM.									5,805	1,805	6,462,526
TOTAL	10,000	7,659,986			2,000,607		1,225,079	113,519	116,568	2,311,043	13,445,529
SANILAC											
PRIMARY	4,800	1,389,550	204,273-		192,886			1,946	20,221	387,911	1,803,041
LOCAL	5,200	1,568,969	204,273		554,270	684,668	1,075,970	15,000	24,715	460,626	3,423,682
CO. RD. COMM.					747,156	684,668	1,085,970	16,946	44,936	848,537	1,172,577
TOTAL	10,000	2,958,519			2,000,607						6,399,300
SCHOOLCRAFT											
PRIMARY	7,656	709,254	106,388-		21,262		59,051	335,000			1,025,835
LOCAL	2,344	217,109	106,388	63,107	22,374	515,926	62,955	468	25,081	651,663	1,215,965
CO. RD. COMM.				63,107	43,636	515,926	122,006	335,468	25,081	651,663	2,693,703
TOTAL	10,000	926,363									
SHIAWASSEE											
PRIMARY	6,534	1,898,624	569,587-		81,890		32,865	72,127	69,607	940,234	2,460,167
LOCAL	3,466	1,014,380	569,587		338,681	369,893	432,247	389	8,603	7,392	2,430,488
CO. RD. COMM.					420,571	369,893	465,112	72,516	78,210	1,037,281	463,326
TOTAL	10,000	2,913,004									5,373,979
ST. CLAIR											
PRIMARY	6,749	3,664,783			809,340						4,480,872
LOCAL	3,251	2,191,559			26,792	2,730,764	1,362,827	1,750,000	34,118	816,725	2,221,602
CO. RD. COMM.					836,132	2,730,764	1,362,827	1,750,000	34,118	816,725	6,715,453
TOTAL	10,000	5,856,342									13,417,927
ST. JOSEPH											
PRIMARY	6,520	1,677,477	331,876-		205,968		427,988	4,936	25,470	3,582	2,750,569
LOCAL	3,480	898,851	331,876		27,798			4,936	99,090	38,591	1,689,993
CO. RD. COMM.					233,766		427,988		99,090	1,231,071	4,612,231
TOTAL	10,000	2,576,328									
TUSCOLA											
PRIMARY	5,339	1,635,134	318,047-		723,039		1,690,030	6,280	8,250	445,875	2,532,813
LOCAL	4,661	1,427,629	318,047		323,565	541,819		271,062	20,881	194,535	4,200,000
CO. RD. COMM.					1,046,604	541,819	1,690,030	277,342	2,073	45,983	4,580,875
TOTAL	10,000	3,062,763							223,551	492,858	7,374,098
VAN BUREN											
PRIMARY	5,906	1,694,205			705,222		124,915	54,949		50,000	2,598,721
LOCAL	4,094	1,177,084					1,714,705	770,173	64,585	1,187,584	2,978,362
CO. RD. COMM.					705,222		1,839,620	854,122	64,585	1,187,286	2,035,842
TOTAL	10,000	2,871,289									7,612,925
WASHTENAW											
PRIMARY	7,281	5,398,506	754,986-		1,017,171	1,726,292	51,082	141,397	22,695	964,456	8,574,894
LOCAL	2,719	1,983,085	754,986		86,977		1,899,902	242	32,136	28,332	4,727,911
CO. RD. COMM.					1,104,148		11,711	2,346	54,831	992,788	118,231
TOTAL	10,000	7,382,591					1,962,695	143,985			13,421,036
WAYNE											
PRIMARY	39,451,567		5,086,136-		10,254,485			4,255,054	437,266	14,820,047	78,013,596
LOCAL	3,032,847		5,086,136		3,073	15,089,040		663,950	59,669	1,958,091	8,723,274
CO. RD. COMM.					10,257,558	15,089,040		991,724	463,203	12,802,287	41,635,533
TOTAL		42,484,414						5,910,738	900,469		128,372,403
WEXFORD											
PRIMARY	5,458	1,023,772	70,000		237,871		30,312		13,953	271,391	1,384,574
LOCAL	4,542	1,146,097	70,000-	82,424	16,187	467,936			10,192	203,823	1,645,548
CO. RD. COMM.				82,424	254,058	467,936	30,312		135,965	689,155	3,719,277
TOTAL	10,000	2,169,869							611,179		
TOTAL REVENUES	520,668	234,242,317	32,882,635-	743,970	44,744,976	5,253,680	2,398,097	12,124,732	2,754,999	2,358,292	316,787,031
PRIMARY	299,332	95,092,079	32,882,635	2,440,212	8,751,227	58,847,043	48,011,702	10,359,505	1,901,508	5,877,896	5,877,896
LOCAL					353,274		2,485,359	6,214,125	2,944,571	3,593,761	150,556,406
CO. RD. COMM.				3,184,182	53,849,479	64,100,723	52,895,158	28,698,362	7,601,078	45,612,803	742,586,529
TOTALS	820,000	329,334,396									

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF COUNTY ROAD FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONS FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR 1987**

COUNTY	CONSTRUCTION	HEAVY MAINTENANCE	MAINTENANCE	WINTER MAINTENANCE	TRAFFIC SERVICES	TRUNKLINE MAINTENANCE	ADMIN EXPENSE	DEBT SERVICE	EQUIPMENT EXPENSE	CAPITAL OUTLAY	ADJUSTMENT TO FUNDS	ENDING BALANCE	TOTALS
SAGINAW													
PRIMARY		2,212,679	1,517,880	153,713	406,001		198,500	1,608	624,169	327,975	551,343	2,347,075	6,910,382
LOCAL		3,507,534	1,836,264	180,818	133,556		262,190	2,054	950,532	327,974	404,494	176,192	6,472,621
CO RD COMM									70,883	655,949	1,951,758	2,682,857	62,526
TOTAL		5,720,213	3,354,144	334,531	539,557		460,790	3,662	1,645,584				13,445,529
SANILAC													
PRIMARY		273,229	488,565	118,538	30,138		29,483	263,573	185,954		184,863	598,424	1,803,041
LOCAL		1,358,343	1,679,912	131,043	184,547		110,912	280,700	707,061	332,087	670,681	217,512	3,437,754
CO RD COMM							140,395	547,790	207,831	332,087	642,207	815,936	1,098,505
TOTAL		1,631,572	2,168,477	249,581	214,785		281,878	1,093,846	914,916	664,174	1,497,751		6,399,300
SCHOOLCRAFT													
PRIMARY		374,914	371,320	134,646	14,856		66,903	6,934	202,311		191,992	45,843	1,025,835
LOCAL		147,724	219,719	62,016	7,117		32,608	125,263	196,621	80,785	430,112	613,308	510,629
CO RD COMM							99,511	132,197	638,571	80,785	777,280	659,251	1,157,239
TOTAL		522,638	591,039	196,662	21,973		196,424	248,460	1,435,502	161,570	1,368,373		2,693,703
SHIAWASSEE													
PRIMARY		167,797	519,235	131,549	87,375		90,720	681,882	302,060		286,728	766,277	2,450,167
LOCAL		823,695	1,068,143	75,535	15,679		168,480	254,615	553,453	17,754	520,426	1,476	2,440,650
CO RD COMM							259,200	156,376	165,995	17,754	501,303	264,447	473,162
TOTAL		991,492	1,587,378	207,084	103,054		458,150	1,082,873	1,021,508	35,508	1,308,457	1,032,200	5,373,979
ST. CLAIR													
PRIMARY		3,146,190	1,487,791	245,762	128,252		297,541	458,150	630,995		701,248		7,102,762
LOCAL		880,116	2,200,860	124,686	116,199		198,361	254,482	551,001	230,656	378,691	1,257,965	1,459,051
CO RD COMM							495,902	712,632	1,952,238	230,656	2,298,935		13,417,927
TOTAL		6,833	3,688,651	370,448	244,451		893,443	1,172,832	2,583,233	461,312	3,000,183		2,750,569
ST. JOSEPH													
PRIMARY		957,508	500,949	140,562	42,672		87,592	354,783	480,677		303,989	1,080,546	1,689,993
LOCAL		2,500,065	1,186,286	200,232	27,719		87,693	98,615	114,682	415,819	606,289	148,842	171,669
CO RD COMM							175,285	98,615	950,142	415,819	1,322,067	1,229,388	4,612,231
TOTAL		1,433,336	1,323,612	237,710	70,391		265,275	453,400	1,545,501	831,638	1,930,266		7,374,098
TUSCOLA													
PRIMARY		957,508	500,949	140,562	42,672		87,592	354,783	480,677		303,989	1,080,546	1,689,993
LOCAL		2,500,065	1,186,286	200,232	27,719		87,693	98,615	114,682	415,819	606,289	148,842	171,669
CO RD COMM							175,285	98,615	950,142	415,819	1,322,067	1,229,388	4,612,231
TOTAL		1,433,336	1,323,612	237,710	70,391		265,275	453,400	1,545,501	831,638	1,930,266		7,374,098
VAN BUREN													
PRIMARY		1,739,689	554,115	168,890	75,527		130,769	78,429	158,877	47,266	258,483	785,092	2,532,813
LOCAL		1,361,144	1,733,749	159,553	63,789		202,451	14,440	667,767	473,718	473,718	1,353,646	4,250,410
CO RD COMM							284,223	78,429	268,306	47,266	403,278	182,128	580,875
TOTAL		3,100,833	2,287,864	328,443	139,316		415,992	192,869	1,091,950	94,544	1,335,625	967,220	7,374,098
WASHTENAW													
PRIMARY		1,833,440	932,339	419,276	402,474		410,814	785,582	1,066,912		1,735,175	634,852	7,039,342
LOCAL		2,035,698	1,490,847	147,993	192,799		382,724	132,578	899,846	681,515	1,005,815	779,725	4,346,501
CO RD COMM							793,538	1,121,467	2,103,588	681,515	2,437,343	1,414,577	2,035,193
TOTAL		3,869,138	2,423,186	567,269	595,273		1,204,352	1,907,060	3,069,246	1,363,130	3,142,518	1,414,577	13,421,036
WAYNE													
PRIMARY		4,508,441	21,131,689	1,757,696	2,965,506		5,453,752	6,570,073	5,453,752	6,656,095	10,291,185	19,233,147	78,013,596
LOCAL		1,488,187	682,451	96,511	106,979		1,564,228	9,819,785	1,564,228	2,340,425	2,340,425	2,033,454	41,535,533
CO RD COMM							16,837,765	6,570,073	16,837,765	10,341,866	4,931,323	21,266,601	126,372,403
TOTAL		5,996,628	20,710,903	1,854,207	3,072,485		16,837,765	12,140,148	16,837,765	16,997,961	19,233,147	21,266,601	126,372,403
WEXFORD													
PRIMARY		333,806	713,787	173,873	25,873		82,666	309,353	309,353		347,640	92,856	1,384,574
LOCAL		453,295	889,387	155,584	21,743		100,737	535,521	535,521	360,759	601,812	91,093	1,645,548
CO RD COMM							183,403	109,222	196,203	360,759	575,182	314,166	689,155
TOTAL		787,101	1,603,174	329,457	47,616		266,806	1,044,096	1,044,096	721,518	1,524,634	314,166	3,719,277
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		15,538,846	86,702,818	17,872,717	14,343,279		12,926,988	16,808,360	36,366,857	16,952,962	41,474,673	84,722,337	379,277,872
PRIMARY		113,334,553	86,702,818	17,872,717	14,343,279		12,926,988	16,808,360	36,366,857	16,952,962	41,474,673	84,722,337	379,277,872
LOCAL		82,103,051	90,921,248	11,895,238	3,825,405		11,580,706	4,980,854	30,947,207	1,762,260	39,259,490	9,882,047	227,097,160
CO RD COMM		195,437,704	177,624,066	29,767,955	18,168,684		24,507,694	26,919,205	111,847,914	45,914,972	124,357,348	138,226,818	742,586,529

TABLE NO. 2-3

INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES

SUMMARY REPORT

CALENDAR YEAR 1987

CITIES AND VILLAGES

CALENDAR YEAR 1987

Michigan's 534 Cities and Villages have jurisdiction of 19,745 miles of streets. By statute these streets are classified as either Major Streets (5,651 miles) or Local Streets (14,094 miles).

In the fiscal years ending during calendar year 1987 the cities and villages expended \$120,711,437 for construction. This is 8.8% less than 1986. Maintenance expenditures were \$149,263,027, down 7.6%.

The following tables show the sources of revenue and expenditures. Subsequent tables, 3-2 and 3-3, show detailed information for each city or village.

MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUND REVENUE DISTRIBUTION DURING CALENDAR YEAR 1987

PAYMENT DATES	1-31-87	2-28-87	3-31-87	4-30-87	5-31-87	6-30-87	7-31-87	8-31-87	9-30-87	10-31-87	11-30-87	12-31-87	TOTALS
RECEIPTS:													
Gasoline Tax	\$ 48,904,726	\$ 45,948,126	\$ 43,503,545	\$ 47,895,551	\$ 48,904,621	\$ 51,915,917	\$ 54,242,764	\$ 52,810,867	\$ 59,504,258	\$ 48,262,036	\$ 54,935,594	\$ 50,240,392	\$ 607,068,417
Diesel Fuel Tax	2,893,363	2,538,368	2,567,958	2,428,438	3,273,207	2,844,385	3,087,541	2,848,623	2,837,911	3,203,462	3,127,616	2,942,922	34,593,794
LPG Tax	105,816	79,370	110,112	88,060	72,186	56,082	69,501	59,068	64,822	77,078	74,450	69,373	925,917
TOTAL MOTOR FUEL TAXES	\$ 51,903,905	\$ 48,565,864	\$ 46,181,614	\$ 50,412,049	\$ 52,250,013	\$ 54,816,384	\$ 57,399,827	\$ 55,718,558	\$ 62,406,992	\$ 51,542,575	\$ 58,137,660	\$ 53,252,687	\$ 642,588,128
Diesel Carrier Tax	\$ 2,803,119	\$ 705,837	\$ 580,388	\$ 2,327,147	\$ 1,255,333	\$ 513,073	\$ 2,930,120	\$ 672,899	\$ 736,513	\$ 2,751,858	\$ 797,447	\$ 652,041	\$ 16,725,375
Diesel Carrier & Dealer License	146,124	92,346	5,287,473	2,306,642	1,078,254	295,766	239,943	155,677	186,477	129,771	127,706	134,461	10,180,640
TOTAL DIESEL TAXES	\$ 2,949,243	\$ 798,183	\$ 5,867,861	\$ 4,633,788	\$ 2,333,587	\$ 808,839	\$ 3,170,062	\$ 828,376	\$ 922,990	\$ 2,881,430	\$ 925,153	\$ 786,502	\$ 26,906,015
Resident Weight Tax	\$ 27,020,681	\$ 34,285,598	\$ 43,236,874	\$ 25,480,574	\$ 22,006,459	\$ 22,991,332	\$ 22,689,208	\$ 20,906,679	\$ 24,678,061	\$ 18,746,645	\$ 17,156,651	\$ 18,816,463	\$ 298,013,223
Non-resident Weight Tax	1,261,066	1,584,164	1,681,384	2,330,863	1,358,770	975,455	882,700	789,636	1,147,820	383,445	614,924	724,689	13,734,916
TOTAL WEIGHT TAXES	\$ 28,281,747	\$ 35,869,761	\$ 44,918,258	\$ 27,811,437	\$ 23,365,229	\$ 23,966,787	\$ 23,571,907	\$ 21,696,314	\$ 25,823,881	\$ 19,130,090	\$ 17,771,575	\$ 19,541,152	\$ 311,748,139
Miscellaneous Revenue	\$ 986,051	\$ 902,167	\$ 1,150,443	\$ 1,134,224	\$ 1,017,903	\$ 1,161,885	\$ 1,098,132	\$ 995,697	\$ 1,156,641	\$ 912,385	\$ 1,157,851	\$ 1,142,241	\$ 12,815,619
Interest Earnings	0	0	1,747,866	0	0	1,851,166	0	0	1,942,896	0	0	1,825,425	7,367,353
St Police Exc Mot Carr Fees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385,098	385,098
TOTAL GROSS RECEIPTS	\$ 84,120,945	\$ 86,135,975	\$ 98,866,042	\$ 83,981,499	\$ 78,966,733	\$ 82,605,061	\$ 85,239,928	\$ 79,238,947	\$ 92,253,399	\$ 74,466,479	\$ 77,992,238	\$ 76,933,106	\$ 1,001,810,353
LESS: GRANTS AND ADMIN. COSTS													
Waterway Fund	\$ 606,739	\$ 569,280	\$ 538,538	\$ 593,438	\$ 606,052	\$ 643,693	\$ 672,779	\$ 654,880	\$ 738,547	\$ 595,628	\$ 682,124	\$ 623,434	\$ 7,525,132
STF - Local Services	157,533	157,533	157,533	157,533	157,533	157,533	157,533	157,533	157,533	0	0	416,371	1,834,171
STF - Transportation Planning	172,933	172,933	172,933	172,933	172,933	172,933	172,933	172,933	172,933	0	0	492,900	2,049,300
STF - Management Services	77,175	77,175	77,175	77,175	77,175	77,175	77,175	77,175	77,175	0	0	255,775	950,350
STF - Other	6,533	6,533	6,533	6,533	6,533	6,533	6,533	6,533	6,533	0	0	36,654	95,454
GF - Department of State	4,332,017	4,332,017	4,332,017	4,332,017	4,332,017	2,353,333	4,112,163	4,332,017	3,931,344	0	0	819,464	37,208,404
GF - Department of Treasury	442,308	442,308	442,308	442,308	442,308	442,308	442,308	442,308	442,308	0	0	(143,119)	3,837,658
GF - Department of State Police	48,658	48,658	48,658	48,658	48,658	48,658	48,658	48,658	48,658	49,051	49,059	(30,349)	505,686
GF - Department of Natural Resources	21,008	21,008	21,008	21,008	21,008	21,008	21,008	21,008	21,008	0	459,540	223,084	871,899
GF - Other	44,183	44,183	44,183	44,183	44,183	44,183	44,183	44,183	44,183	8,288	70,042	35,468	511,448
TOTAL GRANTS	\$ 5,909,089	\$ 5,871,630	\$ 5,840,888	\$ 5,895,788	\$ 5,908,402	\$ 3,967,359	\$ 5,765,275	\$ 5,957,230	\$ 5,640,224	\$ 652,967	\$ 1,260,765	\$ 2,729,684	\$ 55,389,301
NET AMOUNT FOR DISTRIBUTION	\$ 78,211,857	\$ 80,264,345	\$ 94,025,154	\$ 78,085,710	\$ 73,058,331	\$ 78,637,702	\$ 79,484,653	\$ 73,281,717	\$ 86,613,175	\$ 73,813,512	\$ 76,731,474	\$ 74,203,422	\$ 946,421,052
Comprehensive Transportation Fund 10	7,821,186	8,026,434	9,402,515	7,809,571	7,305,833	7,863,770	7,948,465	7,328,172	8,661,317	7,381,351	7,673,147	7,420,342	94,642,105
State Critical Bridge	0	0	0	5,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000,000
State Trunkline Fund 39.1%	\$ 27,522,752	\$ 28,245,023	\$ 33,087,452	\$ 25,526,880	\$ 25,709,227	\$ 27,672,607	\$ 27,970,650	\$ 25,787,836	\$ 30,479,176	\$ 25,974,975	\$ 27,001,806	\$ 26,112,184	\$ 331,090,568
Adjustments	0	0	0	0	0	(622,432)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(622,432)
Net to State Trunkline Fund	\$ 27,522,752	\$ 28,245,023	\$ 33,087,452	\$ 25,526,880	\$ 25,709,227	\$ 26,850,175	\$ 27,970,650	\$ 25,787,836	\$ 30,479,176	\$ 25,974,975	\$ 27,001,806	\$ 26,112,184	\$ 330,268,136
Counties - 39.1%	\$ 27,522,752	\$ 28,245,023	\$ 33,087,452	\$ 25,526,880	\$ 25,709,227	\$ 27,672,607	\$ 27,970,650	\$ 25,787,836	\$ 30,479,176	\$ 25,974,975	\$ 27,001,806	\$ 26,112,184	\$ 331,090,568
Adjustments	5	6	5	5	5	(703,450)	5	5	5	5	(3,150,322)	4	(3,853,724)
Net to Counties	\$ 27,522,757	\$ 28,245,029	\$ 33,087,456	\$ 25,526,885	\$ 25,709,232	\$ 26,969,168	\$ 27,970,654	\$ 25,787,841	\$ 30,479,181	\$ 25,974,980	\$ 23,851,483	\$ 26,112,169	\$ 327,236,844
Cities and Villages 21.8%	\$ 15,345,166	\$ 15,747,864	\$ 18,447,735	\$ 14,232,378	\$ 14,334,045	\$ 15,428,717	\$ 15,594,889	\$ 14,377,873	\$ 16,993,505	\$ 14,482,211	\$ 15,054,715	\$ 14,558,711	\$ 184,597,810
Adjustments	(851,749)	11	11	11	11	1,525,898	11	11	10	11	10	11	874,255
Net to Cities and Villages	\$ 14,493,417	\$ 15,747,875	\$ 18,447,746	\$ 14,232,389	\$ 14,334,055	\$ 16,954,615	\$ 15,594,900	\$ 14,377,884	\$ 16,993,515	\$ 14,482,222	\$ 15,054,725	\$ 14,558,722	\$ 185,272,065
County Snow Payment	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 3,150,326	\$ 0	\$ 3,150,326
City and Village Winter Maintenance	\$ 851,760	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 851,760

REVENUES AS SUBMITTED BY THE
INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES
FOR FISCAL YEARS ENDING
IN CALENDAR YEAR 1987

REVENUES	MAJOR STREET FUNDS	LOCAL STREET FUNDS	TOTAL
A. MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS			
1. Allotments	\$136,095,468	\$ 45,507,003	\$181,602,471
2. Snow Removal	447,116	278,766	725,882
3. Auth. Transfers by Gov. Body - 25%	(21,368,205)	21,368,205	
4. Auth. By State Highway Comm. - 15%	(1,434,729)	1,434,729	
5. Transfers Sec. 13(6) (b)	(998,292)	998,292	
6. Transfers Sec. 13(6) (c)	434,120	(434,120)	
7. Total (A)	\$113,175,478	\$ 69,152,875	\$182,328,353
B. LOCALLY RAISED STREET FUNDS			
1. Street and Bridge Tax Levies	\$ 5,682,111	\$ 6,334,633	\$ 12,016,744
2. Special Assessments	2,133,329	8,439,791	10,573,120
3. General Obligation Bonds	6,826,758	9,703,976	16,530,734
4. General Fund	7,739,710	22,293,572	30,033,282
5. Other	24,912,659	14,814,160	39,726,819
6. Total (B)	\$ 47,294,567	\$ 61,586,132	\$108,880,699
C. OTHER SOURCES			
1. Act 175 Bond Construction Fund (MTF)	\$ 2,379,576	\$ 1,100,132	\$ 3,479,708
2. Federal Grants	12,083,365	2,402,961	14,486,326
3. Grants From Counties	431,047	132,454	563,501
4. Contributions From Adjacent Cities	320,813	2,500	323,313
5. Interest on Investments (MTF)	4,021,579	1,600,296	5,621,875
6. Act 175 Debt Retirement Fund (MTF)	(10,487,809)	(4,009,085)	(14,496,894)
7. Other	7,818,342	8,167,601	15,985,943
8. Total (C)	\$ 16,566,913	\$ 9,396,859	\$ 25,963,772
D. Total (A+B+C)	\$177,036,958	\$140,135,866	\$317,172,824
E. CONTRACTUAL SERVICES			
1. Maintenance of State Trunklines	\$ 7,558,745	2,617	\$ 7,561,362
2. Maintenance of County Roads	479,038	\$ 40,858	519,896
3. Maintenance of Streets in Adjacent Cities....	9,660		9,660
5. Total (E)	\$ 8,047,443	\$ 43,475	\$ 8,090,918
TOTAL REVENUES (D+E)	\$185,084,401	\$140,179,341	\$325,263,742

EXPENDITURES AS SUBMITTED BY THE
INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES
FOR FISCAL YEARS ENDING
IN CALENDAR YEAR 1987

EXPENDITURES	MAJOR STREET FUNDS	LOCAL STREET FUNDS	TOTAL
A. DIRECT EXPENDITURES ON CITY STREETS			
1. Construction (Including Eng. & R.O.W.)			
a. Streets	\$ 60,289,649	\$ 49,042,406	\$109,332,055
b. Bridges	10,522,256	857,126	11,379,382
TOTAL CONSTRUCTION	\$ 70,811,905	\$ 49,899,532	\$120,711,437
2. Maintenance			
a. Streets	\$ 43,011,189	\$ 65,763,028	\$108,774,217
b. Bridges	766,820	81,961	848,781
c. Roadside Parks & Motor Parkways	200,379		200,379
TOTAL MAINTENANCE	\$ 43,978,388	\$ 65,844,989	\$109,823,377
3. Traffic Services			
a. Winter Maintenance	\$ 11,592,974	\$ 7,266,773	\$ 18,859,747
b. Traffic Control	15,466,410	5,142,295	20,608,705
TOTAL TRAFFIC SERVICES	\$ 27,059,384	\$ 12,409,068	\$ 39,468,452
4. Administration	\$ 8,992,644	\$ 6,083,308	\$ 15,075,952
5. Debt Service			
a. Transfer to Act 175 Debt Retirement Fund .	\$	\$	\$
b. Expressway Bonds	105,750		105,750
TOTAL DEBT SERVICES	\$ 105,750	\$	\$ 105,750
6. TOTAL (A)	\$150,948,071	\$134,236,897	\$285,184,968
B. CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHER SYSTEMS			
1. State Highways - Constructions	\$ 1,960,670		\$ 1,960,670
2. County Roads	4,307,828	\$ 3,180	4,311,008
3. Adjacent Cities & Villages	43,727		43,727
4. TOTAL (B)	\$ 6,312,225	\$ 3,180	\$ 6,315,405
C. CONTRACTUAL SERVICES			
1. Maintenance of State Trunklines	\$ 7,612,333		\$ 7,612,333
2. Maintenance of County Roads	426,289	2,750	429,039
3. Maintenance of Streets in Adjacent Cities ...	23,174		23,174
4. TOTAL (C)	\$ 8,061,796	\$ 2,750	\$ 8,064,546
TOTAL EXPENDITURES (A+B+C)	\$165,322,092	\$134,242,827	\$299,564,919
EXCESS REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES ...	\$ 19,762,309	\$ 5,936,514	\$ 25,698,823
TOTAL	\$185,084,401	\$140,179,341	\$325,263,742

TABLES

CITIES AND VILLAGES AVERAGE UNIT VALUES

Calendar 1988

Amount for distribution	\$194,531,279
Less Snow Removal	\$482,909
Net for Distribution	\$194,048,370

<u>\$194,048,370</u> NET FOR DISTRIBUTION	\$145,536,278 75% TO MAJOR STREETS	\$87,321,767 / 60% ON POPULATION	5,692,412 = POPULATION AS OF 9-30-88	\$15.34 PER CAPITA
		\$58,214,511 / 40% ON MILEAGE	10,940.2 = E.M.M. MILEAGE AS OF 9-30-88	\$5,321 PER MILE
	\$48,512,093 25% TO LOCAL STREETS	\$29,107,256 / 60% ON POPULATION	5,692,412 = POPULATION AS OF 9-30-88	\$5.11 PER CAPITA
		\$19,404,837 / 40% ON MILEAGE	14,095.8 = LOCAL MILEAGE AS OF 9-30-88	\$1,377 PER MILE

FACTORS FOR CITIES AND VILLAGES

- 1.0 for population of 2,000 or less.
- 1.1 for population from 2,001 to 10,000.
- 1.2 for population from 10,001 to 20,000.
- 1.3 for population from 20,001 to 30,000.
- 1.4 for population from 30,001 to 40,000.
- 1.5 for population from 40,001 to 50,000.
- 1.6 for population from 50,001 to 65,000.
- 1.7 for population from 65,001 to 80,000.
- 1.8 for population from 80,001 to 95,000.
- 1.9 for population from 95,001 to 160,000.
- 2.0 for population from 160,001 to 320,000.
- Over 320,000, 2.1 plus 0.1 for each 160,000 increment over 320,000.

NOTE: 25,000 and over receive monies for trunkline.

(Detroit 2.6)

STREET MILEAGE WITHIN CITIES AND VILLAGES

JULY 1, 1988

CITY OR VILLAGE	POPULATION	1/ DOUBLE	STATE TRUNKLINE	COUNTY		CITY AND VILLAGE STREETS			TOTAL
	ACT 51 P. A. 1951	TRUNKLINE 3/31/88		PRIMARY	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	ALL STREETS
Addison	655		1.10			2.67	2.42	5.09	6.19
Adrian	21,186		5.68			24.29	43.24	67.53	73.21
Ahmeek	210					0.79	0.92	1.71	1.71
Akron	538		1.00			1.39	2.59	3.98	4.98
Alanson	508		1.60			1.39	4.87	6.26	7.86
Albion	11,059		3.03	0.38		19.04	28.31	47.35	50.76
Algonac	4,412		2.17			5.51	13.92	19.43	21.60
Allegan	4,576		4.41			10.87	16.46	27.33	31.74
Allen	266		1.33			0.17	0.55	0.72	2.05
Allen Park	34,196	15.36	7.68	8.16		17.92	73.43	91.35	107.19
Alma	9,652		3.25	0.40	0.13	12.11	30.51	42.62	46.40
Almont	1,857		1.15		0.08	2.34	5.51	7.85	9.08
Alpena	12,214		5.17			19.64	48.75	68.39	73.56
Alpha	229					1.97	3.53	5.50	5.50
Ann Arbor	107,966	31.77	15.56	2.61	2.70	70.86	192.02	262.88	283.75
Applegate	257					2.00	2.23	4.23	4.23
Armada	1,392					2.64	3.94	6.58	6.58
Ashley	570					1.90	4.09	5.99	5.99
Athens	960		1.00			2.56	5.60	8.16	9.16
Au Gres	768		1.26			2.36	8.22	10.58	11.84
Auburn	1,921		1.01			4.05	7.17	11.22	12.23
Auburn Hills	15,388		15.93	15.22		7.78	41.99	49.77	80.92
Augusta	913		0.88			2.88	4.76	7.64	8.52
Bad Axe	3,184		1.97			5.36	10.31	15.67	17.64
Baldwin	674		1.48			2.80	10.54	13.34	14.82
Bancroft	618			0.54	0.02	2.65	3.15	5.80	6.36
Bangor	2,001		1.39			5.46	10.17	15.63	17.02
Baraga	1,055		3.16			3.86	4.25	8.11	11.27
Baroda	627					2.29	1.78	4.07	4.07
Barryton	422		0.75	0.30	0.50	0.72	2.00	2.72	4.27

1/ State trunk line mileage used for computing equivalent major mileage.

STREET MILEAGE WITHIN CITIES AND VILLAGES

JULY 1, 1988

CITY OR VILLAGE	POPULATION	1/ DOUBLE	STATE TRUNKLINE	COUNTY		CITY AND VILLAGE STREETS			TOTAL
	ACT 51 P. A. 1951	TRUNKLINE 3/31/88		PRIMARY	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	ALL STREETS
Barton Hills Village	357								
Battle Creek	56,339	50.77	24.88	2.35	0.79	91.85	196.47	288.32	316.34
Bay City	41,593	17.83	7.91			55.89	126.04	181.93	189.84
Bear Lake	388		0.46	0.08	0.50	1.00	2.20	3.20	4.24
Beaverton	1,025		0.94			3.19	4.02	7.21	8.15
Belding	5,634		2.14			11.23	24.00	35.23	37.37
Bellaire	1,063		1.57			2.58	6.26	8.84	10.41
Belleville	3,366			2.62		3.24	3.43	6.67	9.29
Bellevue	1,289		0.99		0.25	2.85	6.99	9.84	11.08
Benton Harbor	14,707		2.26	0.29		22.04	34.91	56.95	59.50
Benzonia	466		1.59			1.87	6.84	8.71	10.30
Berkley	18,637		0.90	2.32		14.66	36.95	51.61	54.83
Berrien Springs	2,042		0.88			3.29	8.70	11.99	12.87
Bessemer	2,553		2.76			8.48	21.46	29.94	32.70
Beulah	454		1.18			2.14	3.34	5.48	6.66
Beverly Hills	11,602			3.01		10.99	44.30	55.29	58.30
Big Rapids	14,361		6.11		0.13	14.35	23.53	37.88	44.12
Bingham Farms	529		1.50	0.75		1.02	4.52	5.54	7.79
Birch Run	1,196		0.75		0.22	2.96	2.93	5.89	6.86
Birmingham	21,689		1.74	1.13		21.87	62.40	84.27	87.14
Blissfield	3,107		1.61			5.84	9.74	15.58	17.19
Bloomfield Hills	3,985		2.88	3.03		8.83	23.38	32.21	38.12
Bloomington	537					2.74	2.63	5.37	5.37
Boyne City	3,348		2.76	0.28		11.14	21.96	33.10	36.14
Boyne Falls	378		1.11			1.25	3.17	4.42	5.53
Breckenridge	1,495		0.96			3.05	6.38	9.43	10.39
Breedsville	244					1.75	2.24	3.99	3.99
Bridgman	2,235		1.61			5.34	6.96	12.30	13.91
Brighton	4,268		1.55			10.40	12.72	23.12	24.67
Britton	693		1.02			1.50	1.24	2.74	3.76

1/ State trunk line mileage used for computing equivalent major mileage.

STREET MILEAGE WITHIN CITIES AND VILLAGES

JULY 1, 1988

CITY OR VILLAGE	POPULATION	1/ DOUBLE	STATE TRUNKLINE	COUNTY		CITY AND VILLAGE STREETS			TOTAL
	ACT 51 P. A. 1951	TRUNKLINE 3/31/88		PRIMARY	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	ALL STREETS
Bronson	2,271		1.17			5.47	8.60	14.07	15.24
Brooklyn	1,110		0.96			3.02	3.20	6.22	7.18
Brown City	1,163		1.21			3.21	5.74	8.95	10.16
Buchanan	5,142			0.34		11.72	16.09	27.81	28.15
Buckley	357		1.06			2.60	3.25	5.85	6.91
Burlington	367		1.33	0.60	0.29	0.87	1.55	2.42	4.64
Burr Oak	853					3.09	4.93	8.02	8.02
Burton	29,976	12.85	6.45	31.97	1.00	17.40	90.53	107.93	147.35
Byron	689					2.16	2.39	4.55	4.55
Cadillac	10,199		7.51	0.41	0.37	17.88	41.75	59.63	67.92
Caledonia	722		0.13		0.46	2.42	1.93	4.35	4.94
Calumet	1,013		0.38			2.69	1.76	4.45	4.83
Camden	420		0.91		0.25	1.56	2.48	4.04	5.20
Capac	1,377		0.43			3.42	5.31	8.73	9.16
Carleton	2,786					0.98	6.45	7.43	7.43
Carney	252		1.53		0.20	1.08	4.20	5.28	7.01
Caro	4,317		1.93			7.63	17.20	24.83	26.76
Carson City	1,229		1.00			3.73	6.82	10.55	11.55
Carsonville	622		1.00			1.68	3.33	5.01	6.01
Caseville	851		2.07	1.15		2.02	6.63	8.65	11.87
Casnovia	348		0.86	0.35		2.42	0.61	3.03	4.24
Caspian	1,038		0.25			4.98	7.96	12.94	13.19
Cass City	2,258		0.99			5.07	12.31	17.38	18.37
Cassopolis	1,933		3.12			3.95	7.03	10.98	14.10
Cedar Springs	2,615					4.51	8.61	13.12	13.12
Cement City	539					2.32	2.80	5.12	5.12
Center Line	9,293		2.25	1.15		6.73	17.97	24.70	28.10
Central Lake	895		1.29			2.72	5.41	8.13	9.42
Centreville	1,202		1.38			2.77	5.85	8.62	10.00
Charlevoix	3,296		3.05		0.09	8.23	16.07	24.30	27.44

1/ State trunk line mileage used for computing equivalent major mileage.

STREET MILEAGE WITHIN CITIES AND VILLAGES

JULY 1, 1988

CITY OR VILLAGE	POPULATION	1/ DOUBLE	STATE TRUNKLINE	COUNTY		CITY AND VILLAGE STREETS			TOTAL
	ACT 51 P. A. 1951	TRUNKLINE 3/31/88		PRIMARY	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	ALL STREETS
Charlotte	8,251		6.26	0.17		9.07	24.41	33.48	39.91
Chatham	315		2.50		0.13	1.55	4.03	5.58	8.21
Cheboygan	5,106		5.26			13.36	31.47	44.83	50.09
Chelsea	3,816		2.60	0.51	0.73	6.02	8.01	14.03	17.87
Chesaning	2,656		2.26			6.53	10.91	17.44	19.70
Clare	3,300		3.15		0.25	5.28	15.85	21.13	24.53
Clarkston	968		0.63	1.04		1.39	2.07	3.46	5.13
Clarksville	348					1.80	1.00	2.80	2.80
Clawson	15,103			1.76		9.62	29.74	39.36	41.12
Clayton	396					1.77	2.70	4.47	4.47
Clifford	406					2.99	2.44	5.43	5.43
Climax	619					2.29	2.22	4.51	4.51
Clinton	2,342		1.10			3.66	5.77	9.43	10.53
Clio	2,669		1.00			3.66	5.66	9.32	10.32
Coldwater	9,461		5.54	1.66	0.74	21.56	28.06	49.62	57.56
Coleman	1,429				0.29	4.74	6.83	11.57	11.86
Coloma	1,833					4.64	6.45	11.09	11.09
Colon	1,190		1.18	0.13		3.15	8.08	11.23	12.54
Columbiaville	953					2.86	3.51	6.37	6.37
Concord	900		1.37	0.16		3.62	3.65	7.27	8.80
Constantine	1,680		1.94			5.27	8.35	13.62	15.56
Coopersville	2,889			4.90		6.79	9.87	16.66	21.56
Copemish	287		1.10			2.13	3.78	5.91	7.01
Copper City	244					0.61	1.99	2.60	2.60
Corunna	3,206		2.02		0.19	6.31	11.66	17.97	20.18
Croswell	2,073		0.31			5.70	10.37	16.07	16.38
Crystal Falls	1,965		2.68			6.66	14.15	20.81	23.49
Custer	341		1.00			1.68	2.46	4.14	5.14
Daggett	274		0.70			2.77	2.15	4.92	5.62
Dansville	479		1.01			1.53	1.98	3.51	4.52

1/ State trunk line mileage used for computing equivalent major mileage.

STREET MILEAGE WITHIN CITIES AND VILLAGES

JULY 1, 1988

CITY OR VILLAGE	POPULATION	1/ DOUBLE	STATE	COUNTY		CITY AND VILLAGE STREETS			TOTAL
	ACT 51	TRUNKLINE		PRIMARY	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	ALL
	P. A. 1951	3/31/88	TRUNKLINE						STREETS
Davison	6,087		1.52			4.77	12.17	16.94	18.46
DeWitt	3,165			0.63	0.50	5.22	11.65	16.87	18.00
Dearborn	90,660	42.45	21.04	31.98		71.39	193.93	265.32	318.34
Dearborn Heights	67,706	11.25	5.81	14.77	2.26	30.06	154.76	184.82	207.66
Decatur	1,915		1.36			3.62	10.37	13.99	15.35
Deckerville	887					3.40	3.58	6.98	6.98
Deerfield	957					3.02	2.73	5.75	5.75
Detour Village	466		1.76			3.86	6.16	10.02	11.78
Detroit	1,203,339	262.98	130.56	82.13	0.06	686.64	1,911.80	2,598.44	2,811.19
Dexter	1,524			0.39	0.12	4.70	5.26	9.96	10.47
Dimondale	1,008					2.60	2.94	5.54	5.54
Douglas	948		0.52			4.34	10.92	15.26	15.78
Dowagiac	6,307		2.57		0.23	12.22	23.27	35.49	38.29
Dryden	450					2.39	1.48	3.87	3.87
Dundee	2,575		1.74			3.86	6.12	9.98	11.72
Durand	4,241			0.32	0.73	5.60	12.14	17.74	18.79
Eagle	155					0.59	1.02	1.61	1.61
East Detroit	38,280	6.56	3.28	3.69		19.16	79.45	98.61	105.58
East Grand Rapids	10,914					14.99	31.93	46.92	46.92
East Jordan	2,185		3.40			5.73	11.21	16.94	20.34
Eastlake	514		0.43			2.59	5.73	8.32	8.75
East Lansing	51,392	16.77	8.31	1.57		20.44	59.00	79.44	89.32
East Tawas	2,584		2.18			5.62	19.64	25.26	27.44
Eaton Rapids	4,510		3.86	0.08		8.97	15.16	24.13	28.07
Eau Claire	573			0.43		2.16	3.20	5.36	5.79
Ecorse	14,447			3.91		10.21	22.51	32.72	36.63
Edmore	1,176		1.40	0.25		3.40	6.27	9.67	11.32
Edwardsburg	1,135		2.20			2.35	3.32	5.67	7.87
Elberta	556		1.76			0.82	3.06	3.88	5.64
Elk Rapids	1,504		1.38			6.36	11.40	17.76	19.14

1/ State trunk line mileage used for computing equivalent major mileage.

STREET MILEAGE WITHIN CITIES AND VILLAGES

JULY 1, 1988

CITY OR VILLAGE	POPULATION	1/ DOUBLE	STATE TRUNKLINE	COUNTY		CITY AND VILLAGE STREETS			TOTAL
	ACT 51 P. A. 1951	TRUNKLINE 3/31/88		PRIMARY	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	ALL STREETS
Elkton	953		0.99			2.05	2.89	4.94	5.93
Ellsworth	436					3.64	3.72	7.36	7.36
Elsie	1,022					3.00	4.08	7.08	7.08
Emmett	285		2.16			2.13	2.51	4.64	6.80
Empire	340		1.89			1.17	4.36	5.53	7.42
Escanaba	14,355		6.05			25.54	50.86	76.40	82.45
Essexville	4,378			0.32		6.61	10.95	17.56	17.88
Estral Beach	463					2.51	3.35	5.86	5.86
Ewart	1,945		1.07		0.65	4.36	9.82	14.18	15.90
Fairgrove	691		1.09			1.23	3.08	4.31	5.40
Farmington	11,022		3.90	2.84		7.36	26.69	34.05	40.79
Farmington Hills	58,056	38.99	18.75	30.31		46.04	228.86	274.90	323.96
Farwell	804		1.25	0.60	0.13	2.63	4.86	7.49	9.47
Fennville	934		1.02			2.95	3.72	6.67	7.69
Fenton	8,098		6.37			12.86	30.33	43.19	49.56
Ferndale	26,227	5.48	2.74	0.51		20.43	53.83	74.26	77.51
Ferrysburg	2,440		1.66			7.63	10.66	18.29	19.95
Fife Lake	402		0.23			1.76	4.49	6.25	6.48
Flat Rock	6,853		1.67	6.07		5.48	15.23	20.71	28.45
Flint	159,611	60.88	30.44	2.42		142.08	358.52	500.60	533.46
Flushing	8,624					11.97	22.83	34.80	34.80
Forestville	159		1.37			0.92	5.07	5.99	7.36
Fountain	195					2.30	2.35	4.65	4.65
Fowler	1,021		1.00	1.01		1.58	4.26	5.84	7.85
Fowlerville	2,289					4.79	5.93	10.72	10.72
Frankenmuth	3,759		2.16			7.51	15.10	22.61	24.77
Frankfort	1,603		2.53	0.03	0.28	4.98	8.63	13.61	16.45
Franklin	2,864			3.41		2.68	23.53	26.21	29.62
Fraser	14,560		1.73	10.85		6.95	27.34	34.29	46.87
Freeport	479					2.76	2.93	5.69	5.69

1/ State trunk line mileage used for computing equivalent major mileage.

STREET MILEAGE WITHIN CITIES AND VILLAGES

JULY 1, 1988

CITY OR VILLAGE	POPULATION	1/ DOUBLE	STATE TRUNKLINE	COUNTY		CITY AND VILLAGE STREETS			TOTAL
	ACT 51 P. A. 1951	TRUNKLINE 3/31/88		PRIMARY	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	ALL STREETS
Freesoil	212					1.91	1.54	3.45	3.45
Fremont	3,672		2.71			7.52	18.37	25.89	28.60
Fruitport	1,143					4.27	7.25	11.52	11.52
Gaastra	404					4.20	3.52	7.72	7.72
Gagetown	428					2.37	3.49	5.86	5.86
Gaines	440					2.26	2.85	5.11	5.11
Galesburg	1,822		1.39			2.74	4.35	7.09	8.48
Galien	692		0.25			1.64	3.36	5.00	5.25
Garden	296		1.09			0.54	1.71	2.25	3.34
Garden City	35,640	5.93	2.96	8.94		20.49	80.26	100.75	112.65
Gaylord	3,011		2.84	0.86	0.21	6.00	16.73	22.73	26.64
Gibraltar	4,458			7.67	0.10	3.15	7.65	10.80	18.57
Gladstone	4,533		4.56			12.28	25.77	38.05	42.61
Gladwin	2,479		2.74			5.89	16.16	22.05	24.79
Gobles	816		0.88			3.02	2.61	5.63	6.51
Goodrich	795		1.53			2.23	3.73	5.96	7.49
Grand Beach	227					2.40	4.62	7.02	7.02
Grand Blanc	6,848		1.87	0.23		4.36	20.02	24.38	26.48
Grand Haven	11,763		2.14	0.88		21.74	36.39	58.13	61.15
Grand Ledge	6,920		1.78			7.54	17.29	24.83	26.61
Grand Rapids	181,843	66.06	32.25	29.73		158.84	396.06	554.90	616.88
Grandville	12,412		6.71	5.09		20.38	41.33	61.71	73.51
Grant	683		0.75			1.98	3.69	5.67	6.42
Grass Lake	962					4.09	3.16	7.25	7.25
Grayling	1,792		3.33	0.18	0.11	4.34	10.18	14.52	18.14
Greenville	8,019		4.22			13.72	31.05	44.77	48.99
Grosse Pointe	5,901			1.19		7.05	11.53	18.58	19.77
Grosse Pointe Farms	10,551			3.39		11.18	27.06	38.24	41.63
Grosse Pointe Park	13,639			2.06		11.69	25.28	36.97	39.03
Grosse Pointe Shores	3,122			1.49		3.41	10.21	13.62	15.11

1/ State trunk line mileage used for computing equivalent major mileage.

STREET MILEAGE WITHIN CITIES AND VILLAGES

JULY 1, 1988

CITY OR VILLAGE	POPULATION	1/ DOUBLE	STATE TRUNKLINE	COUNTY		CITY AND VILLAGE STREETS			TOTAL
	ACT 51 P. A. 1951	TRUNKLINE 3/31/88		PRIMARY	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	ALL STREETS
Grosse Pointe Woods	18,886			1.99		13.44	40.64	54.08	56.07
Hamtramck	21,300		0.77	3.29		17.97	19.45	37.42	41.48
Hancock	5,122		4.19			6.60	18.65	25.25	29.44
Hanover	490			0.31		2.30	1.91	4.21	4.52
Harbor Beach	2,000		2.51		0.13	4.49	5.95	10.44	13.08
Harbor Springs	1,567		1.82			6.13	10.47	16.60	18.42
Harper Woods	16,361		3.01	0.56		10.57	34.27	44.84	48.41
Harrietta	139					1.61	2.65	4.26	4.26
Harrison	1,700		3.45		0.28	4.22	15.69	19.91	23.64
Harrisville	559		1.46			1.84	2.82	4.66	6.12
Hart	1,888		1.83			4.14	8.47	12.61	14.44
Hartford	2,493					4.77	8.61	13.38	13.38
Hastings	6,418		3.63			13.70	30.20	43.90	47.53
Hazel Park	20,914		3.00	0.75		17.01	42.93	59.94	63.69
Hersey	364				0.06	1.97	4.34	6.31	6.37
Hesperia	876		1.51			3.66	6.85	10.51	12.02
Highland Park	27,909	4.70	2.35	2.94		24.57	21.76	46.33	ERR
Hillman	373		0.81		0.42	2.59	2.96	5.55	6.78
Hillsdale	7,432		2.37			16.65	23.67	40.32	42.69
Holland	26,281	23.80	11.65			41.31	85.46	126.77	138.42
Holly	4,874			1.81	0.52	6.69	13.12	19.81	22.14
Homer	1,791		1.72	0.39	0.38	3.93	6.15	10.08	12.57
Honor	281		1.11			1.65	1.76	3.41	4.52
Hopkins	536					1.97	3.38	5.35	5.35
Houghton	7,512		3.20	0.33	1.12	8.72	16.35	25.07	29.72
Howard City	1,118					6.85	10.70	17.55	17.55
Howell	6,976		4.03	0.32		11.98	18.03	30.01	34.36
Hubbardston	421					2.85	3.11	5.96	5.96
Hudson	2,545		1.48			5.70	9.96	15.66	17.14
Hudsonville	4,844		1.86			9.33	13.42	22.75	24.61

1/ State trunk line mileage used for computing equivalent major mileage.

STREET MILEAGE WITHIN CITIES AND VILLAGES

JULY 1, 1988

CITY OR VILLAGE	POPULATION	1/ DOUBLE	STATE TRUNKLINE	COUNTY		CITY AND VILLAGE STREETS			TOTAL
	ACT 51 P. A. 1951	TRUNKLINE 3/31/88		PRIMARY	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	ALL STREETS
Huntington Woods	6,937		0.24	0.75		6.08	18.92	25.00	25.99
Imlay City	2,495		3.01			5.05	9.56	14.61	17.62
Inkster	35,190	5.16	2.58	5.78	1.24	15.19	79.79	94.98	104.58
Ionia	5,920		3.06	0.36	0.21	7.30	16.65	23.95	27.58
Iron Mountain	8,341		5.01			20.28	48.35	68.63	73.64
Iron River	2,426		3.19	0.33	0.45	11.26	11.56	22.82	26.79
Ironwood	7,741		4.10			20.01	42.12	62.13	66.23
Ishpeming	7,538		5.34		1.00	11.24	31.17	42.41	48.75
Ithaca	2,950		2.71			8.27	13.26	21.53	24.24
Jackson	39,739	15.57	7.73		0.71	55.99	99.75	155.74	164.18
Jonesville	2,172		3.94			3.64	9.26	12.90	16.84
Kalamazoo	79,722	28.48	13.89	0.40	0.85	82.24	169.89	252.13	267.27
Kaleva	445					3.83	5.13	8.96	8.96
Kalkaska	1,654		2.46			5.89	11.99	17.88	20.34
Keego Harbor	3,083			1.81		1.93	6.94	8.87	10.68
Kent City	860		1.27			2.90	1.41	4.31	5.58
Kentwood	30,438	16.43	8.16	8.33	0.17	31.40	70.71	102.11	118.77
Kinde	600		0.11			1.91	1.59	3.50	3.61
Kingsford	5,290		1.02			13.35	30.37	43.72	44.74
Kingsley	664		0.56			2.18	2.95	5.13	5.69
Kingston	417		0.96			1.01	2.56	3.57	4.53
L'Anse	2,500		1.64			4.62	13.23	17.85	19.49
Laingsburg	1,145					3.96	5.39	9.35	9.35
Lake Angelus	397				0.42				0.42
Lake Ann	235					2.02	1.98	4.00	4.00
Lake City	843		1.78			2.23	7.32	9.55	11.33
Lake Linden	1,181		0.77			1.85	6.95	8.80	9.57
Lake Odessa	2,171		0.75			4.37	7.27	11.64	12.39
Lake Orion	2,907		0.98			2.60	8.66	11.26	12.24
Lakeview	1,139					3.39	7.09	10.48	10.48

1/ State trunk line mileage used for computing equivalent major mileage.

STREET MILEAGE WITHIN CITIES AND VILLAGES

JULY 1, 1988

CITY OR VILLAGE	POPULATION	1/ DOUBLE	STATE TRUNKLINE	COUNTY		CITY AND VILLAGE STREETS			TOTAL ALL STREETS
	ACT 51 P. A. 1951	TRUNKLINE 3/31/88		PRIMARY	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	
Lakewood Club	695		0.40			2.00	14.98	16.98	17.38
Lansing	130,414	65.48	32.85	1.38		104.58	303.12	407.70	441.93
Lapeer	6,198		3.84	0.14		13.08	18.39	31.47	35.45
Lathrup Village	4,639			1.99		6.34	21.25	27.59	29.58
Laurium	2,678		0.79			2.69	9.30	11.99	12.78
Lawrence	903					4.64	2.26	6.90	6.90
Lawton	1,558		1.57			5.10	10.56	15.66	17.23
Le Roy	293					3.04	3.44	6.48	6.48
Lennon	600		1.00			0.67	3.05	3.72	4.72
Leonard	423					2.34	1.44	3.78	3.78
Leslie	2,110				0.28	4.89	6.80	11.69	11.97
Lexington	765		1.51			1.60	3.55	5.15	6.66
Lincoln	361					3.08	4.05	7.13	7.13
Lincoln Park	45,105	12.66	6.33	5.74		31.53	83.95	115.48	127.55
Linden	2,174					4.21	8.64	12.85	12.85
Litchfield	1,353		2.91			2.84	4.27	7.11	10.02
Livonia	104,814	32.24	15.90	52.33	3.82	55.38	293.66	349.04	421.09
Lowell	3,707		2.56	1.24		5.63	15.33	20.96	24.76
Ludington	8,937		2.96	0.73		14.28	35.69	49.97	53.66
Luna Pier	1,443					2.03	9.28	11.31	11.31
Luther	414					3.26	7.82	11.08	11.08
Lyons	708					3.50	5.86	9.36	9.36
Mackinac Island	479		8.02			1.60	4.36	5.96	13.98
Mackinaw City	820		2.95			5.85	12.22	18.07	21.02
Madison Heights	35,375	7.83	3.92	5.14		20.96	73.52	94.48	103.54
Mancelona	1,432		1.82			2.81	9.30	12.11	13.93
Manchester	1,686		1.59	0.20		4.45	8.08	12.53	14.32
Manistee	7,566		2.25			16.87	29.69	46.56	48.81
Manistique	3,962		6.62			6.94	16.61	23.55	30.17
Manton	1,212		2.19		0.50	1.76	7.96	9.72	12.41

1/ State trunk line mileage used for computing equivalent major mileage.

STREET MILEAGE WITHIN CITIES AND VILLAGES

JULY 1, 1988

CITY OR VILLAGE	POPULATION	1/ DOUBLE	STATE	COUNTY		CITY AND VILLAGE STREETS			TOTAL
	ACT 51	TRUNKLINE		PRIMARY	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	ALL
	P. A. 1951	3/31/88	TRUNKLINE						STREETS
Maple Rapids	683			1.14		1.70	3.16	4.86	6.00
Marcellus	1,134		1.35			1.90	4.85	6.75	8.10
Marine City	4,414		2.69	1.45	0.23	6.40	12.72	19.12	23.49
Marion	816		1.96			0.55	6.47	7.02	8.98
Marlette	1,761		1.28			4.52	7.16	11.68	12.96
Marquette	23,288		6.79	2.98	0.46	25.57	55.85	81.42	91.65
Marshall	7,201		2.16	1.01		14.25	23.28	37.53	40.70
Martin	447					2.08	0.67	2.75	2.75
Marysville	7,345		7.14		0.16	14.40	26.35	40.75	48.05
Mason	6,019		4.16	0.66		10.27	15.31	25.58	30.40
Mattawan	2,143		2.00			6.04	10.81	16.85	18.85
Maybee	490					2.48	2.13	4.61	4.61
Mayville	958		1.13			2.62	4.84	7.46	8.59
McBain	519		0.99			2.26	3.77	6.03	7.02
McBride	252			0.90		0.60	1.45	2.05	2.95
Mecosta	428		1.32			1.73	5.29	7.02	8.34
Melvin	171					2.41	0.28	2.69	2.69
Melvindale	12,322		0.52	7.17		6.74	23.22	29.96	37.65
Memphis	1,171		1.14			1.91	4.29	6.20	7.34
Mendon	951		0.91		0.13	2.47	4.73	7.20	8.24
Menominee	10,099		4.10			21.52	40.54	62.06	66.16
Merrill	851		0.75			2.42	3.67	6.09	6.84
Mesick	374		1.77			2.15	3.37	5.52	7.29
Metamora	552					1.65	1.89	3.54	3.54
Michiana	333					2.91	5.39	8.30	8.30
Middleville	1,797		0.95			4.78	6.54	11.32	12.27
Midland	37,250	32.11	15.33	0.17	1.37	71.82	122.18	194.00	210.87
Milan	4,182		0.59	0.30		8.02	9.89	17.91	18.80
Milford	5,041					7.26	13.04	20.30	20.30
Millersburg	231					1.90	3.00	4.90	4.90

1/ State trunk line mileage used for computing equivalent major mileage.

STREET MILEAGE WITHIN CITIES AND VILLAGES

JULY 1, 1988

CITY OR VILLAGE	POPULATION	1/ DOUBLE	STATE TRUNKLINE	COUNTY		CITY AND VILLAGE STREETS			TOTAL
	ACT 51 P. A. 1951	TRUNKLINE 3/31/88		PRIMARY	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	ALL STREETS
Millington	1,237		1.03			1.66	4.38	6.04	7.07
Minden	284					1.50	2.55	4.05	4.05
Mineral Hills	257					3.60	1.87	5.47	5.47
Monroe	23,531		7.31	0.08		24.42	48.60	73.02	80.41
Montague	2,332		1.24			8.12	15.10	23.22	24.46
Montgomery	408					2.90	3.72	6.62	6.62
Montrose	1,706		0.99			2.84	5.78	8.62	9.61
Morenci	2,110		1.66			4.83	8.48	13.31	14.97
Morley	507		0.99			1.46	5.01	6.47	7.46
Morrice	733					3.49	2.60	6.09	6.09
Mt. Clemens	18,806		3.25	1.12		16.11	37.91	54.02	58.39
Mt. Morris	3,246		0.99			5.30	7.96	13.26	14.25
Mt. Pleasant	23,746		4.77	2.22		19.18	47.26	66.44	73.43
Muir	698		1.05	0.03		2.08	3.39	5.47	6.55
Mulliken	550		0.12			1.72	1.51	3.23	3.35
Munising	3,083		3.03	0.67	0.16	7.49	11.06	18.55	22.41
Muskegon	40,823	18.66	9.20	1.41	0.15	67.12	114.42	181.54	192.30
Muskegon Heights	14,611		0.55			21.98	45.36	67.34	67.89
Nashville	1,628		2.24			4.14	7.14	11.28	13.52
Negaunee	5,189		5.90	2.47	1.50	9.95	27.32	37.27	47.14
New Baltimore	5,439		2.77	3.37		4.45	13.46	17.91	24.05
New Buffalo	2,821		1.50		0.09	7.53	15.39	22.92	24.51
New Era	534		1.08			1.23	3.47	4.70	5.78
New Haven	1,871		1.49			3.93	4.41	8.34	9.83
New Lothrop	646					2.04	2.32	4.36	4.36
Newaygo	1,271		3.67			6.08	10.24	16.32	19.99
Newberry	2,120		1.00			4.99	8.93	13.92	14.92
Niles	13,115		6.56			16.74	47.31	64.05	70.61
North Adams	565					1.89	1.45	3.34	3.34
North Branch	896		1.00			2.22	3.51	5.73	6.73

1/ State trunk line mileage used for computing equivalent major mileage.

STREET MILEAGE WITHIN CITIES AND VILLAGES

JULY 1, 1988

CITY OR VILLAGE	POPULATION	1/ DOUBLE	STATE TRUNKLINE	COUNTY		CITY AND VILLAGE STREETS			TOTAL
	ACT 51 P. A. 1951	TRUNKLINE 3/31/88		PRIMARY	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	ALL STREETS
North Muskegon	4,024		0.82			8.16	13.17	21.33	22.15
Northport	611		3.01		0.44	2.57	5.37	7.94	11.39
Northville	5,698			5.03	0.10	6.34	16.78	23.12	28.25
Norton Shores	22,025		9.84	0.50		44.38	82.78	127.16	137.50
Norway	2,919		3.75			11.63	23.24	34.87	38.62
Novi	22,525		5.87	25.77	0.38	25.52	78.22	103.74	135.76
Oak Park	31,537	1.52	0.76	2.65		18.44	65.71	84.15	87.56
Oakley	412		0.99			1.93	2.27	4.20	5.19
Olivet	1,604					4.11	2.46	6.57	6.57
Omer	403		1.09	0.25		1.10	3.92	5.02	6.36
Onaway	1,084		2.30			2.06	9.23	11.29	13.59
Onkama	582		1.45			1.43	4.13	5.56	7.01
Onsted	670					2.53	1.61	4.14	4.14
Ontonagon	2,182		3.47			5.77	14.52	20.29	23.76
Orchard Lake Village	1,798			4.39		1.80	13.98	15.78	20.17
Ortonville	1,190		0.67	1.60		3.21	2.30	5.51	7.78
Otisville	682		1.03			2.15	3.60	5.75	6.78
Otsego	3,802		1.49			7.29	11.13	18.42	19.91
Otter Lake	456					2.07	3.47	5.54	5.54
Ovid	1,712		0.75			3.63	5.66	9.29	10.04
Owendale	308					1.49	3.54	5.03	5.03
Owosso	16,455		5.26			24.01	46.30	70.31	75.57
Oxford	2,746		0.95			6.33	6.31	12.64	13.59
Parchment	1,817					3.76	7.37	11.13	11.13
Parma	873			0.71		1.44	3.43	4.87	5.58
Paw Paw	3,211		1.38			5.54	13.07	18.61	19.99
Peck	606		1.02			0.89	2.91	3.80	4.82
Pellston	565		1.50			2.60	8.42	11.02	12.52
Pentwater	1,165		1.86			3.36	11.74	15.10	16.96
Perrinton	448					1.75	2.41	4.16	4.16

1/ State trunk line mileage used for computing equivalent major mileage.

STREET MILEAGE WITHIN CITIES AND VILLAGES

JULY 1, 1988

CITY OR VILLAGE	POPULATION	1/ DOUBLE	STATE TRUNKLINE	COUNTY		CITY AND VILLAGE STREETS			TOTAL ALL STREETS
	ACT 51 P. A. 1951	TRUNKLINE 3/31/88		PRIMARY	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	
Perry	2,051		1.11	0.74		2.56	5.75	8.31	10.16
Petersburg	1,222			0.05		3.45	4.03	7.48	7.53
Petoskey	6,097		3.48			9.82	21.89	31.71	35.19
Pewamo	488		1.23			2.73	2.56	5.29	6.52
Pierson	216			0.55		0.62	1.81	2.43	2.98
Pigeon	1,247		1.18	0.38	0.13	2.62	4.55	7.17	8.86
Pinckney	1,390		1.29			3.66	5.85	9.51	10.80
Pinconning	1,430		0.99			3.96	4.90	8.86	9.85
Plainwell	3,751		2.45			7.01	10.28	17.29	19.74
Pleasant Ridge	3,217		0.59	1.06		3.74	5.64	9.38	11.03
Plymouth	9,986			4.81	1.21	9.03	23.19	32.22	38.24
Pontiac	76,715	27.65	14.41	0.26	3.06	60.20	158.02	218.22	235.95
Port Austin	839		1.97	0.10		2.04	4.98	7.02	9.09
Port Hope	369		1.42	0.51	0.28	1.21	3.39	4.60	6.81
Port Huron	33,981	20.15	10.03			43.60	90.02	133.62	143.65
Port Sanilac	598		1.51			1.10	5.04	6.14	7.65
Portage	38,157	21.65	10.80	16.75		43.50	128.19	171.69	199.24
Portland	3,963		1.53			8.13	13.76	21.89	23.42
Posen	270		1.00			1.51	1.97	3.48	4.48
Pottersville	1,502		1.52			2.91	4.19	7.10	8.62
Powers	490		1.37			2.67	2.56	5.23	6.60
Prescott	332					3.24	3.17	6.41	6.41
Quincy	1,569		1.61	0.22		3.60	3.86	7.46	9.29
Ravenna	951			0.14		5.25	3.71	8.96	9.10
Reading	1,203		1.01			2.25	3.74	5.99	7.00
Reed City	2,221		3.16		0.20	5.31	9.33	14.64	18.00
Reese	1,645		0.92			4.20	4.65	8.85	9.77
Richland	486		1.71			0.93	1.73	2.66	4.37
Richmond	3,536		1.96			5.26	7.22	12.48	14.44
River Rouge	12,912			1.92		8.87	18.97	27.84	29.76

1/ State trunk line mileage used for computing equivalent major mileage.

STREET MILEAGE WITHIN CITIES AND VILLAGES

JULY 1, 1988

CITY OR VILLAGE	POPULATION	1/ DOUBLE	STATE	COUNTY		CITY AND VILLAGE STREETS			TOTAL
	ACT 51 P. A. 1951	TRUNKLINE 3/31/88		PRIMARY	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	ALL STREETS
Riverview	14,569		1.51	5.51		6.02	27.67	33.69	40.71
Rochester	7,203		1.26	1.56		6.16	20.82	26.98	29.80
Rochester Hills	48,574	32.28	16.14	37.22	6.81	20.29	183.23	203.52	263.69
Rockford	3,324			3.82		5.31	8.30	13.61	17.43
Rockwood	3,346		1.04	3.76	0.63	2.01	7.08	9.09	14.52
Rogers City	3,923		6.90	0.40	0.34	7.12	18.75	25.87	33.51
Romeo	3,509		1.11	1.26		1.41	10.65	12.06	14.43
Romulus	24,857		10.64	38.55	2.25	31.15	70.82	101.97	153.41
Roosevelt Park	4,015					4.51	9.21	13.72	13.72
Roscommon	834		1.99	0.22		2.95	7.20	10.15	12.36
Rose City	661		0.99			3.16	4.39	7.55	8.54
Rosebush	336					1.94	1.32	3.26	3.26
Roseville	54,311	24.14	12.30	5.39		26.01	102.50	128.51	146.20
Rothbury	522					2.00	4.08	6.08	6.08
Royal Oak	70,893	11.00	5.77	5.26		64.98	148.29	213.27	224.30
Saginaw	77,508	34.96	16.91		0.20	97.97	182.08	280.05	297.16
Saline	6,483		1.70	0.63		9.26	11.84	21.10	23.43
Sand Lake	388			0.66		2.43	2.11	4.54	5.20
Sandusky	2,216		1.51			3.73	12.48	16.21	17.72
Sanford	864					2.90	4.79	7.69	7.69
Saranac	1,421					3.56	3.85	7.41	7.41
Saugatuck	1,079					3.03	8.94	11.97	11.97
Sault Ste Marie	14,448		7.39			27.00	61.34	88.34	95.73
Schoolcraft	1,359		0.87	0.50		3.98	7.02	11.00	12.37
Scottville	1,241		1.48			2.57	5.63	8.20	9.68
Sebewaing	2,046		1.00			3.84	9.33	13.17	14.17
Shelby	1,624		1.68			3.53	7.79	11.32	13.00
Shepherd	1,534					3.63	5.04	8.67	8.67
Sheridan	664		1.19			1.90	4.81	6.71	7.90
Sherwood	353					2.60	1.61	4.21	4.21

1/ State trunk line mileage used for computing equivalent major mileage.

STREET MILEAGE WITHIN CITIES AND VILLAGES

JULY 1, 1988

CITY OR VILLAGE	POPULATION	1/ DOUBLE	STATE TRUNKLINE	COUNTY		CITY AND VILLAGE STREETS			TOTAL
	ACT 51 P. A. 1951	TRUNKLINE 3/31/88		PRIMARY	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	ALL STREETS
Shoreham	742		1.34			0.47	1.69	2.16	3.50
South Haven	5,943		2.07			13.58	21.20	34.78	36.85
South Lyon	5,214			2.00	0.63	3.67	9.64	13.31	15.94
South Range	861		0.71			0.69	3.84	4.53	5.24
South Rockwood	1,353		1.51	1.10		3.84	6.83	10.67	13.28
Southfield	75,568	44.42	17.10	20.41		61.53	180.83	242.36	279.87
Southgate	32,058	6.86	3.43	12.78		15.05	62.08	77.13	93.34
Sparta	3,373			2.37	0.43	4.78	9.87	14.65	17.45
Spring Lake	2,731		1.90	0.34		4.00	8.37	12.37	14.61
Springfield	5,917		3.68			15.13	20.60	35.73	39.41
Springport	875		1.27			1.64	1.49	3.13	4.40
St. Charles	2,276		1.75		0.23	5.30	9.42	14.72	16.70
St. Clair	4,780		2.42			8.99	15.64	24.63	27.05
St. Clair Shores	76,210	10.33	4.91	7.92		34.95	151.99	186.94	199.77
St. Ignace	2,632		5.46			6.86	15.87	22.73	28.19
St. Johns	7,376		3.90			10.70	26.49	37.19	41.09
St. Joseph	9,622		6.64			12.61	28.31	40.92	47.56
St. Louis	4,107		1.85		0.04	6.60	16.01	22.61	24.50
Stambaugh	1,442		1.25			4.95	7.53	12.48	13.73
Standish	1,264		1.73			4.85	6.90	11.75	13.48
Stanton	1,315		1.98	1.00		2.77	8.38	11.15	14.13
Stanwood	209		0.30			0.66	1.52	2.18	2.48
Stephenson	967		1.11		0.40	4.48	4.30	8.78	10.29
Sterling	457					4.10	3.55	7.65	7.65
Sterling Heights	108,999	19.68	8.80	33.28		56.35	240.69	297.04	339.12
Stevensville	1,268		1.02			5.20	3.87	9.07	10.09
Stockbridge	1,213		2.28			1.88	3.94	5.82	8.10
Sturgis	9,468		2.69		0.25	18.44	33.18	51.62	54.56
Sunfield	591		1.01			1.76	2.66	4.42	5.43
Suttons Bay	504		2.39	0.24		2.10	4.81	6.91	9.54

1/ State trunk line mileage used for computing equivalent major mileage.

STREET MILEAGE WITHIN CITIES AND VILLAGES

JULY 1, 1988

CITY OR VILLAGE	POPULATION	1/ DOUBLE	STATE TRUNKLINE	COUNTY		CITY AND VILLAGE STREETS			TOTAL
	ACT 51 P. A. 1951	TRUNKLINE 3/31/88		PRIMARY	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	ALL STREETS
Swartz Creek	5,013		2.64			8.45	12.19	20.64	23.28
Sylvan Lake	1,949		0.03	0.37		2.14	6.60	8.74	9.14
Tawas City	1,967		3.39	0.04		5.98	11.41	17.39	20.82
Taylor	77,568	27.53	13.77	19.95		32.79	155.13	187.92	221.64
Tecumseh	7,320		2.20			15.01	23.87	38.88	41.08
Tekonsha	755					3.70	4.94	8.64	8.64
Thompsonville	331					2.42	7.45	9.87	9.87
Three Oaks	1,774		0.91			2.77	7.12	9.89	10.80
Three Rivers	7,015		4.38		0.27	12.49	30.07	42.56	47.21
Traverse City	15,516		6.30	1.21		26.98	49.50	76.48	83.99
Trenton	22,762		3.96	10.96	1.36	12.04	46.89	58.93	75.21
Troy	67,102	17.85	8.92	43.42		53.42	222.39	275.81	328.15
Turner	187					1.57	2.99	4.56	4.56
Tustin	264					1.35	1.83	3.18	3.18
Twining	196		1.00			1.35	1.25	2.60	3.60
Udly	862		1.00			1.72	4.53	6.25	7.25
Union City	1,667		0.19			4.57	6.66	11.23	11.42
Unionville	578		1.43			1.09	4.15	5.24	6.67
Utica	5,282		1.96	0.14		3.57	12.23	15.80	17.90
Vandalia	447		1.01			1.43	3.31	4.74	5.75
Vanderbilt	525		1.00			3.26	6.16	9.42	10.42
Vassar	2,727		1.36			6.18	11.58	17.76	19.12
Vermontville	832					3.02	3.74	6.76	6.76
Vernon	1,008		0.79			2.76	3.68	6.44	7.23
Vicksburg	2,224			1.28		4.24	8.51	12.75	14.03
Wakefield	2,591		5.77		0.07	13.46	23.81	37.27	43.11
Waldron	570					2.74	2.35	5.09	5.09
Walker	15,088		19.79		2.23	32.45	59.60	92.05	114.07
Walkerville	296					2.53	2.38	4.91	4.91
Walled Lake	4,748			4.48		4.94	10.89	15.83	20.31

1/ State trunk line mileage used for computing equivalent major mileage.

STREET MILEAGE WITHIN CITIES AND VILLAGES

JULY 1, 1988

CITY OR VILLAGE	POPULATION	1/ DOUBLE	STATE TRUNKLINE	COUNTY		CITY AND VILLAGE STREETS			TOTAL ALL STREETS
	ACT 51 P. A. 1951	TRUNKLINE 3/31/88		PRIMARY	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	
Warren	161,134	33.56	16.76	34.54		66.23	336.23	402.46	453.76
Watervliet	1,867		0.91			3.89	6.06	9.95	10.86
Wayland	2,023					5.72	9.76	15.48	15.48
Wayne	21,159		4.09	6.83	0.76	14.52	41.85	56.37	68.05
Webberville	1,535		0.46	1.83	0.10	2.31	4.14	6.45	8.84
West Branch	1,785		1.06			5.75	9.01	14.76	15.82
Westland	84,603	7.09	3.54	29.09	4.81	43.95	151.64	195.59	233.03
Westphalia	896					2.00	3.43	5.43	5.43
White Cloud	1,101		1.00			5.94	8.05	13.99	14.99
White Pigeon	1,478		1.28			3.22	5.60	8.82	10.10
Whitehall	2,856		1.48			9.01	14.63	23.64	25.12
Whittemore	438		1.00	0.50		1.51	2.38	3.89	5.39
Williamston	2,981		1.55			3.36	6.27	9.63	11.18
Wixom	6,705		1.97	7.55		7.45	18.29	25.74	35.26
Wolverine	364					2.99	3.65	6.64	6.64
Wolverine Lake	4,968			0.61		3.69	15.62	19.31	19.92
Woodhaven	10,902		3.41	7.14		2.95	23.78	26.73	37.28
Woodland	431		1.00			1.21	1.20	2.41	3.41
Wyandotte	34,006	2.13	1.06	7.40		27.14	65.91	93.05	101.51
Wyoming	59,616	25.88	12.63		1.54	58.81	153.46	212.27	226.44
Yale	1,814		1.15			2.45	6.23	8.68	9.83
Ypsilanti	24,031		5.24	0.07	0.12	20.56	33.18	53.74	59.17
Zeeland	4,764		1.45			10.87	18.08	28.95	30.40
Zilwaukee	2,201		1.20	3.26		1.67	8.41	10.08	14.54
TOTALS	5,692,163	1277.73	1395.89	911.73	61.77	5,651.40	14,094.07	19,745.47	22,114.86

TABLE NO. 3-2

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND	G.O. BONDS	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	OTHER SOURCES FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES	INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL												
ADDISON	22,581 MAJOR 6,189 LOCAL 28,770 TOTAL					21,900 2,000 23,900								10,508 1,153 11,661	54,989 9,342 64,331
ADRIAN	461,727 MAJOR 156,562 LOCAL 618,289 TOTAL	22,736- 22,736			9,697 22,600 32,297	72,538 72,538					23,349 11,075 34,424	21,912 21,912		382,570 276,110 658,680	876,519 561,621 1,438,140
AMHEEK	6,909 MAJOR 2,160 LOCAL 9,069 TOTAL	1,200- 1,200			134 134						798 404 1,202			13,616 7,926 21,542	20,123 11,824 31,947
AKRON	16,118 MAJOR 6,485 LOCAL 22,603 TOTAL	3,643- 3,643									1,553 239 1,792			25,206 4,610 29,816	39,234 14,977 54,211
ALANSON	14,084 MAJOR 8,567 LOCAL 22,651 TOTAL					8,445 8,445			12,293 12,293						25,377 17,100 42,477
ALBION	277,428 MAJOR 90,662 LOCAL 368,090 TOTAL	69,357- 69,357			87,219 148,532 235,751					7,953 1,570 9,523	4,349 3,213 7,562	39,643 39,643		48,036 41,315 89,351	395,271 354,649 749,920
ALGONAC	94,930 MAJOR 39,564 LOCAL 134,494 TOTAL	23,733- 23,733				25,000 25,000					7,298 1,063 8,361			149,465 94,437 243,902	227,960 183,797 411,757
ALLEGAN	126,422 MAJOR 42,806 LOCAL 169,228 TOTAL		817 2,260 3,077			94,000 43,198 137,198				560 625 1,185	265 28 293	13,736 13,736		4,530- 548- 5,078-	231,270 88,369 319,639
ALLEN	4,660 MAJOR 1,887 LOCAL 6,547 TOTAL	1,100- 1,100									3,689 2,042 5,731			56,204 40,345 96,549	63,453 45,374 108,827
ALLEN PARK	723,300 MAJOR 257,810 LOCAL 981,110 TOTAL	180,825- 180,825				123,338 463,642 586,980				31,156 31,156	5,028 1,442 6,470		215,717- 74,983- 290,700	486,280 828,736 1,315,016	
ALMA	208,501 MAJOR 86,923 LOCAL 295,424 TOTAL				70,569 70,569	75,000 80,249 155,249			4,100 4,700 8,800	551 225 776	7,209 690 7,899	32,120 32,120		162,557 36,119 198,676	490,038 279,475 769,513
ALMONT	38,323 MAJOR 15,569 LOCAL 53,892 TOTAL					10,000 17,503 27,503					878 2 880	3,186 3,186	3,850- 295- 4,145	20,597 32,860 53,457	69,134 101,994 161,128
ALPENA	293,115 MAJOR 121,121 LOCAL 414,236 TOTAL		108- 426- 534-		6,073 63,155 69,228	102,917 604,700 707,617			10,583 10,583		6,364 2,741 9,105	48,514 48,514		57,223 47,415 104,638	524,681 838,706 1,363,387
ALPHA	13,353 MAJOR 5,731 LOCAL 19,084 TOTAL		690 690			200 200					219 22 241			1,970 6,207 8,177	16,232 6,207 22,439
ANN ARBOR	2,556,052 MAJOR 771,784 LOCAL 3,327,836 TOTAL	93,240- 93,240			101,045 64,036 165,141	5,118,099 2,249,304 7,367,403	302,992 2,249,304 2,552,296	57 57		3,489 1,644 5,133	2,753 2,586 5,339	91,488 91,488	622,961- 22,863- 645,824-	154,344 144,047 298,391	7,614,118 3,638,853 11,252,971
APPLE GATE	13,623 MAJOR 4,071 LOCAL 17,694 TOTAL	3,406- 3,406									2,166 2,166			28,200 31,934 60,134	40,583 41,479 82,062

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION			MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP.	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB.		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	NON- MOTORIZED	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNS: SIGNALS			STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES					
ADDISON																
MAJOR	35,483			9,494		1,163	177		1,815						6,857	54,989
LOCAL	430			6,004		683			1,815						410	9,342
TOTAL	35,913			15,498		1,846	177		3,630						7,267	64,331
ADRIAN																
MAJOR	146,263			100,281		16,498	36,911		14,676							
LOCAL	36,501			129,205		14,508	11,638		14,651							
TOTAL	242,764			229,486		31,006	48,549		29,327				21,912		539,978	876,519
AHMEEK																
MAJOR				713		2,922	412		429							
LOCAL				305		1,937	35		270							
TOTAL				1,018		4,859	447		699						15,647	20,123
AKRON																
MAJOR				5,578		2,057	773		675							
LOCAL				4,756		1,083	420		398							
TOTAL				10,336		3,140	1,193		1,073						9,777	31,947
ALANSON																
MAJOR	12,293			10,573		3,054	352									
LOCAL				12,191		4,413	391									
TOTAL	12,293			22,764		7,467	743								30,151	39,234
ALBION																
MAJOR	99,876			138,778		20,330	18,375		18,700							
LOCAL	48,500			125,635		11,024	5,498		16,660							
TOTAL	248,406			264,413		31,354	23,873		35,360				50,581		105	28,377
ALGONAC																
MAJOR	14,925			6,828		4,101	1,464		10,471							
LOCAL				99,444		6,726	2,080		6,750							
TOTAL	14,925			106,272		10,827	3,544		17,221				50,581		48,631	395,271
ALLEGAN																
MAJOR				133,912		37,160	907		16,153							
LOCAL				68,502		9,339	62		3,482							
TOTAL				202,414		46,499	969		19,635				14,714		190,171	227,960
ALLEN																
MAJOR				1,732					200							
LOCAL				6,741					100							
TOTAL				8,473					300						38,533	45,374
ALLEN PARK																
MAJOR	83,734			226,738		9,467	54,017		13,235							
LOCAL	2,255			727,692		23,622	54,215		20,952							
TOTAL	85,989			954,430		33,089	108,232		34,187			83,000			100,054	108,827
ALMA																
MAJOR	183,400			154,144		13,729	16,647		24,969							
LOCAL	115,242			204,225		9,731	5,467		3,953							
TOTAL	298,642			358,369		23,460	22,114		28,922						11,354	769,519
ALMONT																
MAJOR	300			29,220		4,978	194									
LOCAL	7,480			18,386		4,288										
TOTAL	7,780			47,606		9,266	194									
ALPENA																
MAJOR	84,474			80,208		30,253	21,424		54,487							
LOCAL	182,202			293,694		34,477	28,745		122,303							
TOTAL	266,676			373,902		64,730	50,169		176,790						212,583	524,681
ALPHA																
MAJOR				3,230		3,842			561							
LOCAL				1,751		1,751										
TOTAL				4,959		5,593			1,122						8,599	16,232
ANN ARBOR																
MAJOR	4,995,342			1,331,582		182,789	822,981		203,926							
LOCAL	2,313,400			952,193		84,192	86,751		60,098							
TOTAL	7,308,742			2,323,775		266,981	909,732		264,034				77,488		102,219	7,614,118
APPLEGATE																
MAJOR				3,898		1,390			711							
LOCAL				6,047		1,070			224							
TOTAL				9,945		2,460			935						34,584	40,583

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND		G.O. BONDS		OTHER SOURCES FEDERAL GRANTS		COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES		INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL															
ARMADA																		
MAJOR	32,938					5,000						153					14,072	52,163
LOCAL	11,635					10,000						1,131					5,552	28,165
TOTAL	44,573					15,000											19,624	80,328
ASHLEY																		
MAJOR	19,242	3,847												1,013			27,708	51,810
LOCAL	8,508	3,847												1,013			13,367	21,344
TOTAL	27,750																30,361	59,124
ATHENS																		
MAJOR	26,358	6,495				10,919								575			4,086	24,524
LOCAL	11,694	6,495				10,919								344			7,254	36,706
TOTAL	38,052													919			11,340	61,230
AUGRES																		
MAJOR	29,160	7,290			12,727	281						19,550		1,604	2,647		35,789	62,201
LOCAL	18,219	7,290			12,727	50,031						19,550		1,604	2,647		51,766	117,581
TOTAL	47,379					50,312											40,563	174,782
AUBURN																		
MAJOR	47,824	11,118												1,495		7,479	23,722	54,444
LOCAL	18,344	11,118												121			2,470	28,693
TOTAL	66,168													1,616		10,839	26,192	83,137
AUBURN HILLS																		
MAJOR	274,897	60,000			1,017,008	12,651						7,600		42,724			544,830	822,702
LOCAL	129,197	60,000			1,017,008	419,969						11,239		3,571			13,465	1,577,439
TOTAL	404,094					432,620						18,839		46,295		77,000	558,295	2,400,151
AUGUSTA																		
MAJOR	27,285	6,000										1,250		769			19,049	41,103
LOCAL	10,232	6,000										1,250		219			18,040	28,291
TOTAL	37,517													1,018			19,358	59,143
BAD AXE																		
MAJOR	75,166	18,791			25,592	2,000						2,374		2,287	16,096		13,246	90,004
LOCAL	28,483	18,791			25,592	2,000						2,374		3,270			32,116	110,626
TOTAL	103,649													5,557	16,096		45,362	200,630
BALDWIN																		
MAJOR	21,746																1,774	23,520
LOCAL	15,414																6,934	22,348
TOTAL	37,160																8,708	45,868
BANCROFT																		
MAJOR	21,956	5,488															94	16,562
LOCAL	6,768	5,488															742	12,998
TOTAL	28,724																836	29,560
BANGOR																		
MAJOR	58,788				3,000	4,450								424	4,965	19,835	10,922	37,870
LOCAL	22,658				3,000	6,414								430			13,505	40,007
TOTAL	81,446					10,864								854	4,965	19,835	2,583	77,877
BARAGA																		
MAJOR	34,178		16-			4,000						432		306			13,281	52,201
LOCAL	10,418		46-		11,900	22,017						173		205			3,586	37,233
TOTAL	44,596		62-			26,017						605		531			16,847	100,434
BARODA																		
MAJOR	20,325	5,081										18		363			6,815	22,440
LOCAL	5,744	5,081				1,100						18		54			370-	11,609
TOTAL	26,069					1,100								417			6,445	34,049
BARRYTON																		
MAJOR	9,568					39											39-	9,568
LOCAL	4,551					1,121											1,121-	4,551
TOTAL	14,119					1,160											1,160-	14,119
BARTON HILLS VILLA																		
MAJOR	4,600													1,264			19,709	25,573
LOCAL	1,533													421			6,570	8,524
TOTAL	6,133													1,685			26,279	34,097
BATTLE CREEK																		
MAJOR	1,947,605	280,113	134,387			2,444,939						765		37,475		322,510	617,229	4,579,777
LOCAL	533,157	280,113	134,387			4,444,473						288		12,914		56,531-	385,701	5,600,175
TOTAL	2,480,762					6,889,412						1,053		50,449		379,041	1,002,930	10,179,952

TABLE NO. 3-3

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS													
CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION		MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP.	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB. ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES
	STREETS, BRIDGES	NON-MOTORIZED	STREETS, BRIDGES	NON-MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNS, SIGNALS							
ARMADA	18,203		22,528		1,093	2,660		1,884					5,795
MAJOR			27,517		1,175			1,293					8,180
LOCAL			40,045		2,268			3,177					13,975
ASHLEY													
MAJOR			3,441		1,081			400					46,868
LOCAL			2,868		658			400					3,388
TOTAL			6,309		1,739			800					50,276
ATHENS													
MAJOR	5,389		7,549		2,850	173	1,299						7,264
LOCAL	10,919		3,357		1,668								20,542
TOTAL	16,308		10,906		4,738	173	1,299						27,806
AUGRES													
MAJOR	21,287		5,224		1,790	400		1,830					29,657
LOCAL	70,279		38,058		1,878			821			2,013		251
TOTAL	91,566		43,282		3,668	1,694		2,651			2,013		29,908
AUBURN													
MAJOR			11,695		4,370	2,480		420					35,469
LOCAL			16,860		3,031	1,421		420					6,961
TOTAL			28,555		7,401	3,911		840					42,430
AUBURN HILLS													
MAJOR	12,651		14,242		3,289	3,473		18,393		12,858			757,796
LOCAL	1,210,592		197,790		102,541	6,245		35,397					24,884
TOTAL	1,223,243		212,032		105,830	9,718		53,790		12,858			782,680
AUGUSTA													
MAJOR			11,284		2,581	706	1,327	2,007					23,198
LOCAL			3,703		2,304	20		1,433					10,580
TOTAL			14,987		4,885	726	1,327	3,440					33,778
BAD AXE													
MAJOR	4,699		52,864		8,289	5,042		7,050		15,954			805
LOCAL			71,463		6,451	2,082		7,050					18,881
TOTAL	4,699		124,327		14,740	7,124		14,100		15,954			19,686
BALDWIN													
MAJOR			6,442		6,460			1,619					8,999
LOCAL			11,606		3,922			1,528					5,192
TOTAL			18,048		10,382			3,247					14,191
BANCROFT													
MAJOR			10,484		3,041			1,620					1,417
LOCAL			7,211		2,045			852					2,590
TOTAL			17,695		5,086			2,472					4,307
BANGOR													
MAJOR	4,450		14,324		4,300	3,038		1,588		5,539			4,631
LOCAL	17,715		5,968		5,268	511		1,242					14,212
TOTAL	22,165		19,680		5,268	3,549		2,833		5,539			18,843
BARAGA													
MAJOR	16,416		9,562		10,699	272		4,424					10,828
LOCAL	22,347		12,165		7,605			3,639					2,477
TOTAL	38,763		21,727		18,304	272		8,063					13,305
BARODA													
MAJOR			14,044		595								7,801
LOCAL			595										659
TOTAL			24,399		1,190								8,460
BARRYTON													
MAJOR			3,509		481		138	283					5,157
LOCAL			3,005					467					1,079
TOTAL			6,514		481		138	750					6,236
BARTON HILLS VILLA													
MAJOR													25,573
LOCAL													8,524
TOTAL													34,097
BATTLE CREEK													
MAJOR	2,729,688		391,771		177,926	162,177	162	66,118			114,881		937,054
LOCAL	4,325,684		733,813		157,149	40,390		65,208					277,871
TOTAL	7,055,372		1,125,584		335,075	202,567	162	131,326					1,214,925

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

TABLE NO. 3-3

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS					COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES			TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL	TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND	G.O. BONDS	ACT. ITS. BOND FUNDS	OTHER SOURCES FEDERAL GRANTS	INTEREST ON M/T	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	
BAY CITY													
MAJOR	1,138,253				6,350,014			11,891	16,828	260,771	280,000-	368,753	7,855,510
LOCAL	36,966				487,117			1,933				859,648	859,648
TOTAL	1,499,219				6,837,131			13,824	16,828	260,771	280,000-	368,891	8,725,158
BEAR LAKE													
MAJOR	10,478								330			5,184	15,992
LOCAL	4,628								103			1,016	5,747
TOTAL	15,106								433			6,200	21,739
BEAVERTON													
MAJOR	27,068				53,193			1,714	493			6,521-	75,947
LOCAL	10,933				6,056				493			26,658	44,140
TOTAL	38,001				59,249			1,714	986			20,137	120,087
BELDING													
MAJOR	142,644				38,286			832	8,168		25,321-	125,609	290,218
LOCAL	57,821				94,296			555	4,959			87,566	245,197
TOTAL	200,465				132,582			1,387	13,127		25,321-	213,175	535,415
BELLAIRES													
MAJOR	27,956				23,792			2,635		3,675		6,077-	49,346
LOCAL	12,986				30,000							6,296	83,260
TOTAL	40,954				53,792			2,635		3,675		219	132,606
BELLEVILLE													
MAJOR	66,286	16,571-							5,168			81,857	136,740
LOCAL	20,519	16,571							1,643			22,205	60,938
TOTAL	86,805								6,811			104,062	197,678
BELLEVEUE													
MAJOR	32,522				57,255			1,580	273			210	91,840
LOCAL	15,051				17,506			926				521	34,004
TOTAL	47,573				74,761			2,506	273			731	125,844
BENTON HARBOR													
MAJOR	356,437										79,790-	106,010	396,630
LOCAL	146,015							2,360	11,613			27,246	176,341
TOTAL	502,452							3,080	11,613		79,790-	133,256	572,971
BRANZONIA													
MAJOR	15,918		27-						267			1,779	17,937
LOCAL	10,599		62-		5,171				596			5,540	43,330
TOTAL	26,517		89-		5,171				863			7,319	61,267
BERKLEY													
MAJOR	360,217	88,761-						10,200	5,895		20,300	35,801	303,052
LOCAL	136,564	88,761							3,715			259,055	259,055
TOTAL	496,781							10,200	9,610		20,300-	65,816	562,107
BERRIEN SPRINGS													
MAJOR	48,079				5,800				1,680			21,886	81,305
LOCAL	21,023		266		108,700	250,000		1,757	10,538		5,931-	36,739	404,612
TOTAL	69,342		266		114,500	250,000		1,757	12,218		45,268-	58,625	485,917
BFSSEMER										8,808		16,776	113,058
MAJOR	83,777	12,000-	15,697		62,000					8,808		35,297	156,347
LOCAL	39,629	12,000	7,421		62,000							52,073	269,405
TOTAL	123,406		23,118										
BEULAH													
MAJOR	17,490	2,300-	2,970									17,449	36,581
LOCAL	6,572	2,300	4,247									3,202	16,468
TOTAL	24,062		7,217									20,651	53,049
BEVERLY HILLS													
MAJOR	232,250	129,950						51	540	2,100		108,514	473,405
LOCAL	112,464	129,950-						1,237	14,337			260,585	333,469
TOTAL	344,714							1,288	14,877	2,100		369,099	806,874
BIG RAPIDS													
MAJOR	271,938				247,200			62,045	3,420	59,990		55,610	706,848
LOCAL	14,045				151,200			27,431	3,420			14,697	306,717
TOTAL	372,233				398,400			71,699	3,420	59,990		71,307	1,013,565
BINGHAM FARMS													
MAJOR	12,875				14,316			15,092	370			5,685	48,338
LOCAL	8,472				5,219				277			4,792	18,760
TOTAL	21,347				19,535			15,092	647			10,477	67,098

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION		MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP.	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB.		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREETS, BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	STREETS, BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNS, SIGNALS			STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES					
BAY CITY															
MAJOR	6,265,639		342,835		109,775	140,248		195,334				331,241		481,438	7,866,510
LOCAL	93,521		553,559		48,260	33,851		130,319						138	859,648
TOTAL	6,359,160		896,394		158,035	174,099		325,653				331,241		481,576	8,726,158
BEAR LAKE															
MAJOR	4,000		610		2,717	97		350						8,218	15,992
LOCAL			592		3,130			350						1,675	5,747
TOTAL	4,000		1,202		5,847	97		700						9,893	21,739
BEAVERTON															
MAJOR	31,385		31,390		4,542	844								4,834	75,947
LOCAL			7,200		3,655	165	2,952							33,120	44,140
TOTAL	31,385		38,590		8,197	1,009	2,952							37,954	120,087
BELDING															
MAJOR	12,587		114,299		12,391	6,558		9,309							
LOCAL	12,587		123,597		10,834	1,816		9,318							
TOTAL	25,174		237,896		23,225	8,374		18,627							
BELLAIRE															
MAJOR	11,745		20,075		11,901	456		706						147,661	250,218
LOCAL	38,600		35,634		10,008	149		900						87,045	245,197
TOTAL	50,345		55,709		21,909	605		1,606						234,706	535,415
BELLEVILLE															
MAJOR	26,031		30,229		5,338			4,200				4,001		462	49,346
LOCAL	17,874		17,874		5,526			3,100						2,031	83,260
TOTAL	43,905		48,103		10,864			7,300				4,001		1,569	132,606
BELLEVUE															
MAJOR	60,896		30,255			510		45						134	91,840
LOCAL			35,357		292	292		110						1,755	34,004
TOTAL	60,896		65,612		802	802		155						1,621	125,844
BENTON HARBOR															
MAJOR			238,100		25,824	5,889		15,444						111,363	396,630
LOCAL			131,156		23,472									21,713	176,341
TOTAL			369,256		49,296	5,889		15,444						133,076	572,971
BENZONIA															
MAJOR			3,573		9,264	12		295						4,793	17,937
LOCAL			15,234		10,948	23		367						16,738	43,330
TOTAL			18,807		20,212	35		662						21,531	61,267
BERKLEY															
MAJOR			122,628		10,772	29,157		23,520				2,010		114,865	303,052
LOCAL			127,021		19,118	1,237		14,237						28,516	250,836
TOTAL			249,649		29,890	30,394		37,757				2,010		205,556	552,107
BERRIEN SPRINGS															
MAJOR			25,941		6,537	2,357	1,630	3,371						41,469	81,305
LOCAL	296,174		48,283		9,294	2,841		3,914						44,106	404,612
TOTAL	296,174		74,224		15,831	5,198	1,630	7,285						85,575	485,917
BESSEMER															
MAJOR	4,747		27,009		36,198	153		7,870				9,309		32,509	113,058
LOCAL			42,768		21,485	23,181		7,218						79,804	156,347
TOTAL	4,747		69,777		57,683	484		15,082				9,309		112,313	269,405
BEULAH															
MAJOR	3,580		7,346		7,044	343		995						17,273	36,581
LOCAL			7,183		5,997	468		997						1,823	16,468
TOTAL	3,580		14,529		13,041	811		1,992						19,096	53,049
BEVERLY HILLS															
MAJOR	198,164		100,161		23,373	42,450		17,280						81,977	473,405
LOCAL	7,407		107,304		16,863	14,472		38,403						149,020	333,469
TOTAL	205,571		207,465		40,236	56,922		55,683						240,997	806,874
BIG RAPIDS															
MAJOR	402,346		114,001		24,178	19,396		41,908				41,180		63,839	706,848
LOCAL	126,544		80,795		21,540	15,844		41,349						20,645	306,717
TOTAL	528,890		194,796		45,718	35,240		83,257				41,180		84,484	1,013,565
BINGHAM FARMS															
MAJOR	29,408		5,244		4,297			58						9,331	48,338
LOCAL	5,219		4,383		2,865			43						6,250	18,760
TOTAL	34,627		9,627		7,162			101						15,581	67,098

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND	G.O. BONDS	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	OTHER SOURCES FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES	INTEREST ON RTT	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL												
BIRCH RUN															
MAJOR	31,976	7,994-								1,420	46		2,424	3,048	26,072
LOCAL	9,329	7,994								200	42		10,336-	6,114	13,373
TOTAL	41,305									1,620	88		12,760	9,192	39,445
BIRMINGHAM															
MAJOR	466,279				63,922	352,349				700				156,090	975,418
LOCAL	188,169				718,748	1,071,097				2,100				39,777	1,013,736
TOTAL	655,468				63,922	1,071,097				2,800				195,867	1,989,154
BLISSFIELD															
MAJOR	76,715					60,000				11,391	1,252			48,021	207,474
LOCAL	27,380					35,100				670-	609	10,095		14,309	76,728
TOTAL	104,095					95,100				10,721	1,861	10,095		62,330	284,202
BLOOMFIELD HILLS															
MAJOR	105,791					268,494									374,285
LOCAL	49,154					275,380				7,531				17,122	332,065
TOTAL	154,945					543,874				7,531				18,705	706,350
BLOOMINGDALE															
MAJOR	21,256	5,314-				3,259								4,583	20,525
LOCAL	5,861	5,314				3,259								14,122	28,556
TOTAL	27,117													18,705	49,081
BOYNE CITY															
MAJOR	104,969			9,522		187,927				756			20,029-	29,282	312,427
LOCAL	46,194			6,086		149,410				882				10,680	213,252
TOTAL	151,163			15,608		337,337				1,638			20,029-	39,962	525,679
BOYNE FALLS															
MAJOR	11,583	2,896-												23,874	32,561
LOCAL	5,838	2,896												3,160	8,998
TOTAL	17,421													33,364	50,785
BRECKENRIDGE															
MAJOR	36,570					16,632		3,450			2,459	2,702		61,104	97,143
LOCAL	15,299	9,142-				16,632					855			18,687	60,615
TOTAL	51,869										3,314	2,702		79,791	157,758
BREEDSVILLE															
MAJOR	13,812	2,790-									2,029			28,106	41,157
LOCAL	4,883	2,790									572			7,932	16,177
TOTAL	18,695										2,601			36,038	57,334
BRIDGMAN															
MAJOR	62,361					270,000								143,124	465,307
LOCAL	20,315													44,236	67,168
TOTAL	82,676					270,000						5,847	16,025-	187,360	532,475
BRIGHTON															
MAJOR	130,221	28,425-				24,625					1,426			9,384	127,131
LOCAL	37,297	28,425				105,923					396			17,166	189,207
TOTAL	157,518					130,548					1,822			26,450	316,338
BRITTON															
MAJOR	17,295	4,323-									1,723			22,337	37,032
LOCAL	4,739	4,323									193			4,526	13,781
TOTAL	22,034										1,916			26,863	50,813
BRONSON															
MAJOR	63,600	14,641-									7,568			135,522	192,049
LOCAL	22,001	14,641				5,000					1,805			17,271	41,076
TOTAL	85,601					5,000					9,403			183,243	283,247
BROOKLYN															
MAJOR	30,775					60,200								2,384	93,359
LOCAL	9,272					22,000					6,421		18,035-	142,185	161,843
TOTAL	40,047					82,200					6,421		18,035-	144,569	255,202
BROWN CITY															
MAJOR	32,190					11,294					2,295	8,002	12,037-	12,361	54,105
LOCAL	12,911					26,779					2,999		1,917-	4,853	23,598
TOTAL	45,131					38,017					2,999	8,002	13,954-	2,492	77,703
BUCHANAN															
MAJOR	140,306					19,693					1,191		49,355-	26,633	138,468
LOCAL	46,158					25,000					246			8,794	80,198
TOTAL	186,464					44,693					1,437		49,355-	35,427	218,666

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION STREETS: BRIDGES	CONSTRUCTION NON- MOTORIZED	MAINTENANCE STREETS: BRIDGES	MAINTENANCE NON- MOTORIZED	TRAFFIC SERVICES WINTER	TRAFFIC SERVICES SIGNS SIGNALS	ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM ENG. & REC KEEP	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB. STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT/RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
BIRCH RUN															
MAJOR			12,305		3,666			373						9,728	26,072
LOCAL			2,237		3,174			773						13,373	7,589
TOTAL			14,542		6,840			746						17,317	39,445
BIRMINGHAM															
MAJOR	223,459		329,243		79,504			38,547						238,174	975,418
LOCAL	28,632		768,615		47,794			24,069						1,013,786	1,013,786
TOTAL	282,091		1,087,858		127,298			62,616						309,953	1,989,154
BLISSFIELD															
MAJOR	130,866		7,692		2,703			4,215				9,534		49,203	207,474
LOCAL	19,660		46,159		2,890			4,216				9,534		2,359	76,728
TOTAL	150,526		53,851		5,593			8,431						51,562	284,202
BLOOMFIELD HILLS															
MAJOR	268,384		82,303		9,566			7,913							374,285
LOCAL	142,451		144,462		23,693			13,474						332,065	332,065
TOTAL	410,835		226,765		33,259			21,387						39,007	706,350
BLOOMINGDALE															
MAJOR	6,519		8,117		2,187			200						11,857	20,525
LOCAL	2,976		2,976		2,705			351						18,111	28,556
TOTAL	6,519		11,093		4,892			1,150						29,968	49,081
BOYNE CITY															
MAJOR	98,128		137,073		34,519			11,400						27,754	312,427
LOCAL	3,750		155,269		32,311			5,200						213,253	213,253
TOTAL	101,878		292,342		66,830			16,600						39,007	525,679
BOYNE FALLS															
MAJOR			5,563		2,187										
LOCAL			6,184		2,705										
TOTAL			11,747		4,892										
BRECKENRIDGE															
MAJOR			41,712		3,391			1,164				1,643		48,315	97,143
LOCAL			35,640		2,975			1,940				1,643		60,615	60,615
TOTAL			77,352		6,366			3,104						68,375	157,758
BREEDSVILLE															
MAJOR			7,151												
LOCAL			8,952												
TOTAL			16,103												
BRIDGMAN															
MAJOR	337,641		48,003		7,488			257						63,681	465,307
LOCAL	39,754		39,754		4,451			477						13,079	67,168
TOTAL	345,961		87,757		11,939			734						76,760	532,475
BRIGHTON															
MAJOR			55,244		27,112			2,073						21,401	127,131
LOCAL	78,153		46,937		23,710			1,083						24,505	189,207
TOTAL	78,153		102,181		50,822			3,166						45,906	316,338
BRITTON															
MAJOR			2,383		565			275						33,809	37,032
LOCAL			6,581		454			165						13,781	13,781
TOTAL			8,964		1,019			440						40,390	50,813
BRONSON															
MAJOR			44,003		15,036			5,876				1,405		125,319	192,049
LOCAL			39,633		14,184							1,405		37,381	91,198
TOTAL			83,636		29,220			5,876						162,700	283,247
BROOKLYN															
MAJOR	57,256		31,530		1,489			1,222						618	93,359
LOCAL	77,236		16,781		638			1,222						65,906	161,843
TOTAL	134,492		48,311		2,127			2,444						66,524	255,202
BROWN CITY															
MAJOR			8,486		2,722							8,541		34,356	54,105
LOCAL			9,713		2,629							8,541		11,256	23,598
TOTAL			18,199		5,351									45,612	77,703
BUCHANAN															
MAJOR	55,209		55,209		12,475			8,591						52,314	138,468
LOCAL	46,773		6,884		7,205			7,918						11,418	80,198
TOTAL	101,982		101,982		19,359			16,509						63,732	218,666

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				LOCALLY RAISED			OTHER SOURCES		INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL	TAX LEVIES	GENERAL FUND	G.O. BONDS	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES					
BUCKLEY														
MAJOR	20,865	5,216-								3,663			30,943	50,255
LOCAL	10,966	5,216								1,051-			1,051-	15,536
TOTAL	31,831									4,068			29,892	65,791
BURLINGTON														
MAJOR	9,535	2,378-								1,701			30,686	39,544
LOCAL	3,715	2,378								187			1,563	7,843
TOTAL	13,250									1,888			32,249	47,387
BURR OAK														
MAJOR	27,525	3,500-							1,964				14,998	40,987
LOCAL	10,360	3,500			2,000				7				16,329	28,472
TOTAL	37,875				2,000				1,971				15,470	57,316
BURTON														
MAJOR	649,272	162,318-			178,421				1,108	40,042		155,939-	761,844	1,312,430
LOCAL	262,011	162,318		17,808	57,481				3,955	17,729			197,502	718,774
TOTAL	911,283			17,808	235,902				5,033	57,771		155,939-	959,346	2,031,204
BYRON														
MAJOR	20,563			10,392				20,186	927	742			22,023-	20,395
LOCAL	6,711			10,392					927	1,330			35,149	53,162
TOTAL	26,874			20,392				20,186		2,072			13,126	73,577
CADILLAC														
MAJOR	257,345	45,000		121,613	303,300				280	2,987	83,614	3,814-	76,235	465,181
LOCAL	109,281	45,000-		121,613	303,300				269	15,736	83,614	3,664-	248,213	538,153
TOTAL	366,626								549	18,723		7,478-	324,448	1,216,324
CALEDONIA														
MAJOR	21,287				8,500					2,146			36,184	59,617
LOCAL	15,415				8,500					180			2,587	17,396
TOTAL	27,416									2,326			38,771	77,013
CALUMET														
MAJOR	27,709		20,805		42,000					2,764	13,890	3,814-	29,048	132,682
LOCAL	7,021		5,666		22,000					2,403		3,664-	33,926	67,621
TOTAL	34,730		26,471		64,000					5,167	13,890	7,478-	62,974	200,303
CAMDEN														
MAJOR	13,722												8,781	22,503
LOCAL	15,155									2,958			8,113	21,173
TOTAL	18,877												11,739	30,616
CAPAC														
MAJOR	36,875				521								12,989	50,385
LOCAL	13,415				521								4,612	18,027
TOTAL	50,290												17,601	68,412
CARLETON														
MAJOR	44,875			45,006			201,610		1,289	3,572		5,300-	82,936	373,988
LOCAL	21,412			10,001					1,504	2,999			57,009	92,925
TOTAL	66,287			55,007			201,610		2,793	6,571		5,300-	139,945	466,913
CARNEY														
MAJOR	9,028				8,800-			6,749		1,309			17,822	26,108
LOCAL	6,501				8,800			6,749		512			5,265	21,078
TOTAL	15,529									1,821			23,087	47,186
CARD														
MAJOR	105,492			4,758				1,258		1,915	20,565		69,836	203,754
LOCAL	44,033			77,177				4,511		673			70,353	195,807
TOTAL	148,515			81,935				5,769		2,588	20,565		140,189	399,561
CARSON CITY														
MAJOR	35,661	3,566-			4,000					721	5,667		21,881	64,364
LOCAL	14,824	3,566			20,000					352			4,299	43,041
TOTAL	50,485				24,000					1,073	5,667		26,180	107,405
CARSONVILLE														
MAJOR	17,184								919	1,369		3,403-	24,406	40,475
LOCAL	7,196								330	4,993			12,519	24,748
TOTAL	24,380								1,249	1,369		3,403-	29,399	52,994
CASEVILLE														
MAJOR	21,850				5,000					1,030	2,950		16,276	47,106
LOCAL	12,297				20,382					178			5,321	38,178
TOTAL	34,147				25,382					1,208	2,950		21,597	85,284

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

CITY OR VILLAGE	MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS												TOTAL FUNDS					
	CONSTRUCTION STREETS; BRIDGES		NON- MOTORIZED		MAINTENANCE STREETS; BRIDGES		NON- MOTORIZED		TRAFFIC SERVICES WINTER SIGNS; SIGNALS		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP.		OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB. STATE HIGHWAY & COUNTIES	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES
BUCKLEY																		
MAJOR			2,395		1,465		850											45,545
LOCAL			2,235		2,989		809											15,536
TOTAL			4,630		4,454		1,659											55,048
BURLINGTON																		
MAJOR			4,676		2,039		768											32,051
LOCAL			2,702		1,113		708											3,320
TOTAL			7,378		3,152		1,476											35,381
BURR OAK																		
MAJOR			13,725		2,244		2,221											22,657
LOCAL			12,408		2,149		1,021											16,329
TOTAL			26,133		4,393	140	3,242											23,270
BURTON																		
MAJOR	404,106		34,940		25,141	33,342	18,349	28,580	19,066									748,906
LOCAL	57,376		326,007		19,578	27,055	15,404											273,354
TOTAL	461,482		360,947		44,719	60,397	33,753	28,580	19,066									1,022,260
BYRON																		
MAJOR	6,585		6,580		798		300											6,132
LOCAL			7,796		469		300											44,617
TOTAL	6,585		14,376		1,267		600											50,749
CADILLAC																		
MAJOR	59,282		99,393		41,597		63,996											124,595
LOCAL	277,258		169,813		40,790		57,911											207,371
TOTAL	336,540		269,206		82,387		121,907											331,966
CALEDONIA																		
MAJOR			25,153		1,816													59,617
LOCAL			12,927		1,083													17,396
TOTAL			38,080		2,899													36,034
CALUMET																		
MAJOR			15,453		45,380	1,167	1,885											132,682
LOCAL			7,898		14,129	353	1,434											67,621
TOTAL			23,351		59,509	1,520	3,319											200,303
CAMDEN																		
MAJOR			13,386		1,440													7,677
LOCAL			3,382		1,141													3,590
TOTAL			16,768		2,581													11,267
CAPAC																		
MAJOR	1,671		35,943			1,101												50,385
LOCAL			14,532		484													18,027
TOTAL	1,671		50,475		484	1,101												68,412
CARLETON																		
MAJOR	268,915		16,798		3,810		1,450											373,988
LOCAL	21,197		31,174		3,604	910	1,450											92,925
TOTAL	290,112		47,972		7,414	910	2,900											34,590
CARNEY																		466,913
MAJOR	8,739		243		36		145											16,945
LOCAL			1,556		107		86											19,229
TOTAL	8,739		1,809		143		231											21,078
CARD																		36,174
MAJOR	60,371		37,436		8,740	3,720	6,400											63,835
LOCAL	83,711		92,625		6,230		4,800											8,441
TOTAL	144,082		130,061		14,970	3,720	11,200											195,807
CARSON CITY																		
MAJOR	25,193		16,620		1,829		582											32,252
LOCAL	19,620		14,566		1,575		530											8,441
TOTAL	44,813		31,186		3,404		1,212											195,561
CARSONVILLE																		
MAJOR			6,768		2,550		4,055											63,835
LOCAL			5,102		1,233		789											8,441
TOTAL			11,870		3,783		4,844											195,561
CASEVILLE																		
MAJOR	21,580		3,551		2,889	1,464	38											15,431
LOCAL			6,328		2,287		38											6,350
TOTAL	21,580		9,889		5,176	1,464	76											31,781

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS		SNOW REMOVAL	TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED		G.O. BONDS	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	OTHER SOURCES	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES	INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS			GENERAL FUND										
CASNOVIA															
MAJOR	17,129										613		4,683-	6,962	20,021
LOCAL	2,447										526			9,217	12,190
TOTAL	19,576										1,139		4,683	16,179	32,211
CASPIAN															
MAJOR	40,405	4,118-									352			8,483	45,122
LOCAL	15,518	4,118									156			3,784	23,576
TOTAL	55,923										508			12,267	68,698
CASS CITY															
MAJOR	60,352			9,696	35,350							10,885	17,088-	1,298	90,797
LOCAL	27,198			9,696	37,112							12,657	7,927-	6,219	81,955
TOTAL	87,550				72,462							23,542	25,015-	7,517	175,752
CASSOPOLIS															
MAJOR	47,076				23,600									1,473	72,149
LOCAL	17,904				16,800									1,876	36,580
TOTAL	64,980				40,400									3,349	108,729
CEDAR SPRINGS															
MAJOR	62,329	15,582-			7,000					79	6,097			100,864	153,887
LOCAL	23,576	15,582			7,000					158	7,393			1,236	73,116
TOTAL	85,905													126,547	227,003
CEMENT CITY															
MAJOR	17,827										425		3,567-	18,086	36,338
LOCAL	5,692				1,751						425			12,086-	8,210-
TOTAL	23,519				1,751									6,000	28,128
CENTER LINE															
MAJOR	171,242	40,000-									10,877		28,000-	139,946	254,065
LOCAL	67,930	40,000									11,341			42,954	131,318
TOTAL	239,172													182,900	405,413
CENTRAL LAKE															
MAJOR	26,331			8,251							1,786			6,805	34,922
LOCAL	12,189			8,251						158	221			20,375	41,204
TOTAL	38,530										2,007			27,180	76,126
CENTREVILLE															
MAJOR	30,992	7,748-									8,464			128,312	160,020
LOCAL	13,174	7,748												5,968	26,890
TOTAL	44,166													134,280	186,910
CHARLEVOIX															
MAJOR	91,651		12,223		22,725					2,094	5,913	16,302		111,990	263,898
LOCAL	36,439		10,621		193,987						2,788			35,860	279,495
TOTAL	128,090		22,844		216,712						9,701	16,302		147,850	543,393
CHARLOTTE															
MAJOR	169,233				55,630					6,198		13,708		81,975	271,114
LOCAL	71,282									73				3,176	130,161
TOTAL	240,515				55,630					6,271		13,708		85,151	401,275
CHATHAM															
MAJOR	12,775	2,800-									1,484		1,751-	25,044	34,752
LOCAL	6,808	2,800			1,704					425	95			11,402	11,402
TOTAL	19,583				1,704						1,579		3,502	26,365	46,154
CHEBOYGAN															
MAJOR	148,965	37,241-								416	1,033	37,159	37,901	50,030	162,461
LOCAL	71,679	37,241			157,560			200,000		4,023	50			8,358-	462,195
TOTAL	220,644							200,000		4,439	1,083	37,159	37,901-	41,672	624,656
CHELSEA															
MAJOR	87,081										6,079	15,768		118,367	227,295
LOCAL	27,807										3,431			9,431	32,023
TOTAL	114,888										6,854	15,768		121,808	259,318
CHESANING															
MAJOR	73,424	9,000-								868	2,745			48,248	116,285
LOCAL	26,497	9,000								434				40,769	40,769
TOTAL	99,921									1,302	2,745			53,086	157,054
CLARE															
MAJOR	67,550	16,888-		4,332	95,490				1,107	259	4,957	30,287		69,160	155,325
LOCAL	38,241	16,888		4,332						811	7,377			7,377	164,246
TOTAL	105,791				95,490				1,107	1,070	12,334	30,287		69,160	319,571

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION			MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP		OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	NON- MOTORIZED	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNS: SIGNALS				STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES					
CASNOVIA																	
MAJOR				16,681		2,554	52		132							602	20,021
LOCAL				6,789		496			14							4,891	12,190
TOTAL				23,470		3,050	52		146							5,493	32,211
CASPIAN																	
MAJOR	9,671			22,344		4,922	928		2,187							5,070	45,122
LOCAL				16,390		2,056	97		694							2,339	21,536
TOTAL	9,671			40,774		6,978	985		2,881							7,409	68,698
CASS CITY																	
MAJOR	42,500			26,531		8,289	1,282									1,417	90,797
LOCAL	28,217			50,034		5,751	763									190	84,955
TOTAL	70,717			76,565		14,040	2,045							10,778		1,607	175,752
CASSPOLIS																	
MAJOR	64			13,938		5,039	1,015	6,192	17,119							28,722	72,143
LOCAL				17,040		6,200			17,151							36,580	36,580
TOTAL	64			30,978		11,239	1,015	6,192	34,270							24,911	108,729
CEDAR SPRINGS																	
MAJOR				19,950		5,296	2,437		6,194							120,010	153,887
LOCAL				62,008		3,711	669		5,650							73,116	73,116
TOTAL				81,958		9,007	3,106		11,844							121,088	227,003
CEMENT CITY																	
MAJOR				27,767												8,571	36,338
LOCAL				5,109												13,319	8,210
TOTAL				32,876												4,748	28,128
CENTER LINE																	
MAJOR				32,453		4,258	7,298		9,360							200,696	254,065
LOCAL				70,850		5,797	1,027									151,348	73,674
TOTAL				103,303		10,055	8,325		9,360							274,370	405,413
CENTRAL LAKE																	
MAJOR	6,169			3,077		4,852	13		300							20,511	34,922
LOCAL	12,980			3,768		7,451	333		356							16,316	41,204
TOTAL	19,149			6,845		12,303	346		656							36,827	76,126
CENTREVILLE																	
MAJOR				16,516		1,275			150							142,079	160,020
LOCAL				12,451		777			150							13,512	26,890
TOTAL				28,967		2,052			300							155,591	186,910
CHARLEVOIX																	
MAJOR				47,086		16,204	5,584		14,289					16,428		164,307	263,898
LOCAL	120,337			61,538		20,923	6,192		8,812					16,428		279,495	279,495
TOTAL	120,337			108,624		37,127	11,776		23,101							226,000	543,393
CHARLOTTE																	
MAJOR	87,680			32,793		6,558	4,372		16,800					20,076		102,835	271,114
LOCAL				99,180		12,923	5,042		13,016					20,076		130,161	130,161
TOTAL	87,680			131,973		19,481	9,414		29,816							102,835	401,275
CHATHAM																	
MAJOR				2,185		3,947			270							28,350	34,752
LOCAL				1,321		3,223			270							11,402	6,088
TOTAL				3,506		7,170			540							34,438	46,154
CHEBOYGAN																	
MAJOR	37,235			18,995		13,720	4,340		11,245					33,983		42,943	162,461
LOCAL	247,111			65,183		14,070	8,489		13,988							113,354	462,195
TOTAL	284,346			84,178		27,790	12,829		25,233					33,983		156,297	624,656
CHELSEA																	
MAJOR	156,930			18,474		4,468	2,278		575					19,831		24,739	237,295
LOCAL				10,760		2,228	1,119		225							17,801	32,023
TOTAL	156,930			29,234		6,586	3,397		800					19,831		42,540	259,318
CHESANING																	
MAJOR				51,068		4,918	383									59,916	116,285
LOCAL				25,303		1,149	37									14,280	40,769
TOTAL				76,371		6,067	420									74,196	157,054
CLARE																	
MAJOR				10,210		2,362	3,265		2,190					41,504		95,794	155,325
LOCAL				89,172		4,387			41,901							28,846	164,246
TOTAL				99,382		6,669	3,265		44,091					41,504		124,640	319,571

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

TABLE NO. 3-3

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS																
CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS			TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND	G.O. BONDS	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	OTHER SOURCES FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES	INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS		
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL													
CLARKSTON																
MAJOR	20,950	5,238-			15,656					1,266			18,347	35,325		
LOCAL	7,338	5,238			451					451			1,481	28,821		
TOTAL	28,278				15,656					1,717			18,495	64,146		
CLARKSVILLE																
MAJOR	13,896								606	1,014			12,880	27,790		
LOCAL	2,923								606	635			16,052	20,216		
TOTAL	16,819									1,649			28,932	48,006		
CLAWSON																
MAJOR	275,840	62,000-			18,840					8,171		28,929-	13,825	225,747		
LOCAL	111,095	62,000			48,217					2,763		12,398-	38,672	250,349		
TOTAL	386,935				67,057					10,934		41,327-	52,497	476,096		
CLAYTON																
MAJOR	14,451									550			9,342	24,343		
LOCAL	5,310									115			3,230	8,655		
TOTAL	19,761									665			12,572	32,998		
CLIFFORD																
MAJOR	20,643	2,500-								2,104			31,982	52,229		
LOCAL	5,037	2,500								191			2,765	10,493		
TOTAL	25,680									2,295			34,747	62,722		
CLIMAX																
MAJOR	20,212				41,916					640			12,431	75,199		
LOCAL	5,773				4,346					202			333	10,654		
TOTAL	25,985				46,262					842			12,764	85,853		
CLINTON																
MAJOR	53,344	12,000-			20,600					2,313	804		23,339	67,800		
LOCAL	18,476	12,000			20,600					627	804		6,976	58,679		
TOTAL	71,820									2,940			30,315	126,479		
CLIO																
MAJOR	56,531	14,133-			26,087					2,973	29,911	25,042-	42,324	136,827		
LOCAL	20,171	14,133			20,172					3,443			148,123	207,621		
TOTAL	76,702				46,259					6,416	29,911	25,012	190,447	344,448		
COLDWATER																
MAJOR	254,457	21,165-			38,100					9,173	51,700	25,665-	43,868	234,424		
LOCAL	81,312	21,165			36,720					2,329			8,918	100,414		
TOTAL	335,769				74,820			49,330	274	11,702	51,700	25,665-	52,786	334,838		
COLEMAN																
MAJOR	96,855				41,769					2,460			43,868	234,424		
LOCAL	33,079				58,144					273			8,918	100,414		
TOTAL	129,934				99,913			49,330	142	2,733			52,786	334,838		
COLON																
MAJOR	31,658				10,000					1,912			37,569	70,910		
LOCAL	16,181				10,000					1,090			7,189	34,742		
TOTAL	47,839									1,604			44,758	105,652		
COLUMBIANVILLE																
MAJOR	27,753	2,800-											21,170	47,998		
LOCAL	8,990	2,800								1,044			14,993	27,827		
TOTAL	36,743								40	2,879			36,163	75,825		
CONCORD																
MAJOR	31,506	7,000-			2,000					1,835			21,170	47,998		
LOCAL	8,286	7,000			2,000					1,044			14,993	27,827		
TOTAL	39,792								40	2,879			36,163	75,825		
CONSTANTINE																
MAJOR	45,922	11,500-			7,175											
LOCAL	16,887	11,500			5,000											
TOTAL	62,809				12,175											
COOPERSVILLE																
MAJOR	78,914	19,735-			244,223					346		24,720-	35,923	314,951		
LOCAL	26,485	19,735			40,000					173			8,890	95,283		
TOTAL	105,399				284,223					519		24,720-	44,813	410,234		
COPEWISH																
MAJOR	14,611	1,253-			8,783					1,288			14,972	29,618		
LOCAL	6,187	1,253			8,783					515			16,738	46,356		
TOTAL	20,798									1,803			14,972	46,356		

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

CITY OR VILLAGE	MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS										TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	CONSTRUCTION STREETS: BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	MAINTENANCE STREETS: BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	TRAFFIC SERVICES WINTER	SIGNS: SIGNALS	ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM ENG & REC. KEEP.	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB STATE HIGHWAY	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES			
CLARKSTON													
MAJOR			4,646		2,966	821		2,403				24,579	35,325
LOCAL			14,318		8,834	833		1,040				28,821	37,768
TOTAL			18,964		11,700	1,664		3,443				28,375	64,146
CLARKSVILLE													
MAJOR			5,113		521	487		100				21,569	27,790
LOCAL	14,249		2,677		221							3,069	20,216
TOTAL	14,249		7,790		742	487		100				24,638	48,006
CLAYTON													
MAJOR			41,607		17,057	39,359		11,559				105,364	225,747
LOCAL			161,081		12,739	27,873		7,733				253,349	411,349
TOTAL			202,688		29,806	67,242		18,332				146,647	476,096
CLAYTON													
MAJOR			3,677		461	183						20,022	24,343
LOCAL			4,052		421	75						4,107	8,655
TOTAL			7,729		882	258						24,129	32,998
CLIFFORD													
MAJOR			4,695		2,467	1,817		752				42,498	52,229
LOCAL			3,830		507	177		752				5,404	10,483
TOTAL			8,525		2,974	1,817		1,504				47,902	62,722
CLIMAX													
MAJOR			5,557		503			1,862				21,277	75,159
LOCAL			1,686		144							8,824	10,654
TOTAL			7,243		647			1,862				30,101	85,853
CLINTON													
MAJOR			6,877		4,103	2,418		1,464				45,559	67,800
LOCAL			9,832		2,145	1,177		2,144				9,886	58,679
TOTAL			10,709		6,248	2,595		2,398				55,445	126,479
CLIO													
MAJOR			8,385		3,437	1,941		9,168				57,699	136,827
LOCAL			11,622		4,158	306		12,045				179,490	207,621
TOTAL			20,007		7,595	2,247		21,213				237,189	344,448
COLDWATER													
MAJOR			131,276		27,892	24,709		8,176				208,587	450,452
LOCAL			110,445		19,653	8,205		7,009				152,165	197,010
TOTAL			241,721		47,055	32,917		15,205				260,752	647,462
COLEMAN													
MAJOR			75,381		12,730	5,783		8,171				66,587	234,424
LOCAL			32,940		3,121	391		2,772				4,270	100,414
TOTAL			108,321		15,851	6,174		10,943				70,857	334,838
COLON													
MAJOR			11,189		4,041							22,446	70,910
LOCAL			15,639		3,801							1,838	34,742
TOTAL			26,828		7,842							24,284	105,652
COLUMBIANVILLE													
MAJOR			7,331		2,822	1,116		1,612				35,117	47,998
LOCAL			4,962		1,690	516		2,772				20,249	27,827
TOTAL			12,293		4,512	1,526		2,128				55,366	75,825
CONCORD													
MAJOR			20,664		3,658	3,887		1,536				16,847	46,602
LOCAL			13,468		2,487	157		861				19,125	19,125
TOTAL			34,132		6,155	4,044		2,397				18,999	65,727
CONSTANTINE													
MAJOR			16,861		6,400	1,259		9,968				16,677	59,340
LOCAL			14,600		5,664	1,122		3,931				11,809	37,126
TOTAL			31,461		12,064	2,381		13,899				28,486	95,466
COOPERSVILLE													
MAJOR			34,740		6,485	835		3,119				69,160	314,951
LOCAL			21,787		4,665	674		3,120				40,781	95,283
TOTAL			66,527		11,150	1,509		6,239				109,941	410,234
COPEMISH													
MAJOR			2,629		2,452			175				24,362	29,618
LOCAL			11,631		4,932			175				16,738	16,738
TOTAL			14,260		7,384			350				24,362	46,356

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND	G.O. BONDS	OTHER SOURCES		INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL					ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	FEDERAL GRANTS					
COPPER CITY														
MAJOR	3,739									1,474		3,464-	3,735	6,295
LOCAL	2,127												4,730	7,357
TOTAL	5,866									1,474		3,464-	8,465	13,652
CORUNNA														
MAJOR	79,347	18,900-			3,693									
LOCAL	30,650	18,900				28,858								
TOTAL	109,997				3,693	28,858								
CROSWELL														
MAJOR	54,969					124,928	205,000							
LOCAL	25,246					21,443	395,000							
TOTAL	80,215					146,371	600,000							
CRYSTAL FALLS														
MAJOR	62,099	18,163-	10,555			8,276								
LOCAL	27,879	18,163	2,616			36,272								
TOTAL	89,978		13,171			44,548					26,412			89,179
CUSTER														
MAJOR	13,199	3,300-												
LOCAL	4,756	3,300												
TOTAL	17,955													
DAGGETT														
MAJOR	17,930													
LOCAL	4,397													
TOTAL	22,327													
DANSVILLE														
MAJOR	14,409													
LOCAL	4,686													
TOTAL	19,095													
DAVISON														
MAJOR	113,457	27,225-				101,467								
LOCAL	44,720	27,225				18,618								
TOTAL	158,187					120,085								
DEWITT														
MAJOR	73,826													
LOCAL	29,816													
TOTAL	103,642													
DEARBORN														
MAJOR	2,322,815	580,704-												
LOCAL	653,296	580,704				414,025								
TOTAL	3,006,111					414,025								
DEARBORN HEIGHTS														
MAJOR	1,338,375	346,703-												
LOCAL	530,169	346,703												
TOTAL	1,868,544													
DECATUR														
MAJOR	44,879	10,000-												
LOCAL	22,509	10,000												
TOTAL	67,388													
DECKERVILLE														
MAJOR	29,554				23,280									
LOCAL	8,783				23,527									
TOTAL	38,337				46,807									
DEERFIELD														
MAJOR	26,241													
LOCAL	7,351													
TOTAL	33,592													
DETROIT VILLAGE														
MAJOR	25,867	6,467-												
LOCAL	10,092	6,467												
TOTAL	35,959													
DETROIT														
MAJOR	29,598,994	7,377,188-												
LOCAL	8,208,521	7,377,188												
TOTAL	37,807,515													

6,410,090	3,240,662	1,949,011	18,001,861	51,823,420
3,663,765	6,904,427	1,949,011	1,370,232	21,245,589
7,035,363			19,372,093	73,069,009

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION		MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM ENG. & REC KEEP	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNS SIGNALS			STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES					
COPPER CITY															
MAJOR			64		3,157			630						2,444	6,295
LOCAL			241		1,982									4,713	7,357
TOTAL			305		5,139			1,051						7,157	13,652
CORUNNA															
MAJOR			38,308		3,240	3,999		3,490						79	49,116
LOCAL			61,770		2,617	4,778								3,420	68,586
TOTAL			100,078		5,857	4,778		3,490						3,499	117,702
CROSWELL															
MAJOR			34,427		8,802	1,286		11,735						284,327	549,948
LOCAL			203,792		9,711	1,899		24,796						488,461	79,766
TOTAL			238,219		18,513	3,185		36,531						204,561	1,038,409
CRYSTAL FALLS															
MAJOR			34,259		11,919	851		15,738				26,412			89,179
LOCAL			72,745		4,363			7,726							84,930
TOTAL			107,004		16,378	851		23,464				26,412			174,109
CUSTER															
MAJOR			9,398		162			150						12,362	22,072
LOCAL			9,439		88			150						9,959	19,636
TOTAL			18,837		250			300						22,321	41,708
DAGGETT															
MAJOR			5,671		6,182	126		1,184						41,891	55,532
LOCAL			1,505		1,505	126		1,178						37,859	41,047
TOTAL			7,176		7,687	126		1,362						79,750	96,579
DANSVILLE															
MAJOR			11,268		1,209			478						9,691	22,168
LOCAL			5,701		634			150						554	6,889
TOTAL			16,969		1,843			300						10,245	29,057
DAVISON															
MAJOR			69,849		5,679	5,210		3,110				10,886		18,787	148,124
LOCAL			81,122		3,313	5,585		2,110						14,407	77,783
TOTAL			150,971		10,052	11,795		5,220						33,194	225,907
DEWITT															
MAJOR			27,094		6,130	3,098								131,755	214,153
LOCAL			26,945		4,882	2,190		1,189						127,915	167,875
TOTAL			54,039		11,012	5,288		2,894						259,670	382,028
DEARBORN															
MAJOR			832,165		209,794	141,014		1,645				17,308		2,861,314	4,636,043
LOCAL			968,599		74,750	45,389		1,189						457,695	2,150,745
TOTAL			1,800,764		284,544	186,403		2,834				17,308		3,319,009	6,786,788
DEARBORN HEIGHTS															
MAJOR			425,244		49,249	152,506		104,425						822,109	1,618,181
LOCAL			822,434		48,217	98,005		102,921						1,051,865	1,051,865
TOTAL			1,247,678		97,466	250,511		207,346						822,109	2,770,046
DECATUR															
MAJOR			15,507		2,595	607		465						35,723	79,204
LOCAL			21,777		3,857	383		553						7,560	66,914
TOTAL			37,284		6,552	990		1,063						43,283	146,118
DECKERVILLE															
MAJOR			15,505		10,980	2,045		1,847						1,459	57,697
LOCAL			8,850		4,650			1,885						12,947	29,500
TOTAL			24,355		15,630	2,045		3,732						14,406	87,198
DEERFIELD															
MAJOR			10,460		3,581	1,561								29,416	45,018
LOCAL			9,604		2,002									3,377	14,983
TOTAL			20,064		5,583	1,561								32,793	60,001
DETROIT VILLAGE															
MAJOR			2,252		325			383						20,660	49,419
LOCAL			5,118		714			686						43,919	63,032
TOTAL			7,370		1,039			1,069						64,579	113,091
DETROIT															
MAJOR			6,634,704		1,498,286	4,600,346		2,360,700				2,180,368		21,504,486	51,823,470
LOCAL			13,086,467			764,856		356,582						3,443,365	21,443,589
TOTAL			19,721,171		1,498,286	5,365,202		3,017,282				2,180,368		24,947,851	73,069,009

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS		SNOW REMOVAL	TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED		G.O. BONDS	ACT 115 BOND FUNDS	OTHER SOURCES		INTEREST ON M/T F	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS			GENERAL FUND	FEDERAL GRANTS			COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES						
DEXTER	41,227				42,629		9,000			802		13,397-	41,521	121,782	
MAJOR	13,121				36,237					123		16,089-	33,418	33,418	
LOCAL	54,348				78,866		9,000			925		29,496-	41,557	155,200	
TOTAL															
DIMONDALE	27,238				78,524					391			959	107,112	
MAJOR	8,522				970					196			2,470	12,158	
LOCAL	35,760				79,494					587			3,429	119,270	
TOTAL															
DOUGLAS	31,987		3,072						19,033	1,403			24,245	89,840	
MAJOR	16,855		1,582						9,027	1,283			24,715	53,462	
LOCAL	48,842		4,654						28,060	2,686			59,060	143,302	
TOTAL															
DOWAGIAC	153,818	53,622-			58,534				6,309	5,612	14,569		122,612	307,832	
MAJOR	61,969	53,622-			46,045				1,638	2,218			79,289	244,781	
LOCAL	215,787				104,579				7,947	7,830	14,569		201,901	552,613	
TOTAL															
DRYDEN	21,222			15,122						3,851			130,422	170,617	
MAJOR	4,990			7,561						39			35,710	38,300	
LOCAL	26,212			22,683						3,890			156,132	208,917	
TOTAL															
DUNDEE	57,654	10,666-			20,519					4,397			62,873	134,777	
MAJOR	19,916	10,666-			10,000					1,370			25,049	67,001	
LOCAL	77,570				30,519					5,767			87,922	201,778	
TOTAL															
DURAND	92,197	7,252-			31,367					6,044			115,959	206,948	
MAJOR	35,930	7,252-			31,367					559			28,785	103,903	
LOCAL	128,127				31,367					6,613			144,744	310,851	
TOTAL															
EAGLE	5,144	1,285-							145	1,331			28,985	34,320	
MAJOR	2,040	1,285-							58	58			5,783	9,166	
LOCAL	7,184								203	1,331			34,768	43,486	
TOTAL															
EAST DETROIT	733,228	150,000-			239,200					6,461	36,443		451,272	1,316,604	
MAJOR	286,862	150,000-								8,301			210,623	656,786	
LOCAL					239,200					15,762	36,443		661,895	1,973,390	
TOTAL	1,020,090														
EAST GRAND RAPIDS	248,049				216,464					1,678			466,191	466,191	
MAJOR	93,863				180,804					1,736			408,965	408,965	
LOCAL	341,912				397,268					3,414			875,156	875,156	
TOTAL															
EAST JORDAN	62,680		2,766		32,000					856			16,712	80,507	
MAJOR	24,781		2,766							125			3,855	63,819	
LOCAL	87,461				32,000					981			20,567	144,326	
TOTAL															
EASTLAKE	27,233												15,236	42,469	
MAJOR	11,578												1,135	12,713	
LOCAL	38,811												16,371	55,182	
TOTAL															
EAST LANSING	1,040,916	260,229-			64,169				30,601	37,425	87,030		610,421	1,610,333	
MAJOR	323,199	260,229-			368,545				4,268	10,577			253,923	1,220,741	
LOCAL					432,714				34,869	48,002	87,030		864,344	2,831,074	
TOTAL	1,364,115														
EAST TAWAS	68,016	15,000-	166		21,000					2,088	10,564	8,138-	28,521	86,217	
MAJOR	37,656	15,000-								3,656-	34,051		106,225	106,225	
LOCAL	105,672		166		21,000					4,262	10,564	11,794-	62,572	192,442	
TOTAL															
EATON RAPIDS	115,786	26,250-								2,157	9,345	20,430-	25,917	106,525	
MAJOR	41,299	26,250-			28,625					2,336			12,398	49,417	
LOCAL					28,625					4,293	9,345	81,721-	38,315	155,942	
TOTAL	157,085														
EAU CLAIRE	18,879			13,215									13,738-	5,141	13,738-
MAJOR	6,797			13,215									21,525-	1,513-	1,513-
LOCAL	25,676												35,263-	3,628	3,628
TOTAL															

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION		MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM ENG & REC KEEP	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	WINTER	SEAS. SIGNALS			STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES					
DEXTER															
MAJOR	58,752		23,625		8,237	5,038		4,246						21,884	121,782
LOCAL			19,966		6,210	1,245		6,210						33,418	33,418
TOTAL	58,752		43,591		14,447	6,283		8,285						23,842	155,200
DIMONDALE															
MAJOR	81,574		16,141		3,366	559		2,947						2,525	107,112
LOCAL			6,480		1,704	872		8,872						3,092	12,158
TOTAL	81,574		22,621		5,070	559		3,819						5,617	119,270
DOUGLAS															
MAJOR	27,845		24,910		8,377	817		5,964						21,927	89,840
LOCAL			27,961		8,023	540		4,610						12,328	53,462
TOTAL	27,845		52,871		16,400	1,357		10,574						34,255	143,302
DOWAGIAC															
MAJOR	88,158		68,113		4,580	2,768		13,195						117,861	307,832
LOCAL	51,244		79,982		5,677	1,743		11,118						95,017	244,781
TOTAL	139,402		148,095		10,257	4,511		24,313				13,157		212,878	552,613
DRYDEN															
MAJOR	30,243		3,482		3,070	125		125						133,697	170,617
LOCAL			1,964		1,087	125		125						38,300	32,184
TOTAL	30,243		8,366		4,157	250		250						165,881	208,917
DUNDEE															
MAJOR			27,379		2,942	1,254	1,373	3,719						98,110	134,777
LOCAL			25,204		1,326	110		3,707						36,524	61,604
TOTAL			52,583		4,268	1,364	1,373	7,426						134,764	201,778
DURAND															
MAJOR			64,742		6,107	106		106						135,993	206,948
LOCAL			10,647		4,257	94		94						103,903	103,903
TOTAL			166,389		10,364	200		200						133,898	310,851
EAGLE															
MAJOR			12,177		158			354						21,631	34,320
LOCAL	6,501				314	22		369						9,168	9,168
TOTAL	6,501		12,177		472	22		723						23,591	43,486
EAST DETROIT															
MAJOR	659,168		213,667		19,481	86,119		30,700						273,576	1,316,604
LOCAL			652,168		29,835	89,794		27,479						146,479	656,786
TOTAL	659,168		576,866		48,316	175,913		58,179				34,893		420,055	1,973,390
EAST GRAND RAPIDS															
MAJOR	286,575		67,820		46,746	12,452		52,598							466,191
LOCAL			65,635		15,140			74,231							468,363
TOTAL	540,534		133,455		61,886	12,452		126,829							875,156
EAST JORDAN															
MAJOR	2,138		45,690		17,266	1,172		1,995						12,246	80,507
LOCAL	3,760		3,534		12,566	836		3,203						7,920	63,819
TOTAL	5,898		81,224		29,832	2,008		5,198						20,166	144,326
EASTLAKE															
MAJOR			5,973		4,748	550		1,538						29,660	42,469
LOCAL			4,667		1,947	203		1,538						4,358	2,713
TOTAL			10,640		6,695	753		3,076						34,018	55,182
EAST LANSING															
MAJOR	275,107		308,741		40,069	197,050		65,769						634,255	1,610,333
LOCAL	426,776		528,060		37,430	27,442		33,685						167,348	1,220,741
TOTAL	701,883		836,801		77,499	224,492		99,454				89,342		801,603	2,831,074
EAST TANAS															
MAJOR			22,592		11,143	2,361		4,335						33,235	86,217
LOCAL			57,277		6,483	1,855		4,240						36,370	106,225
TOTAL			79,869		17,626	4,216		8,575				12,551		69,605	192,442
EATON RAPIDS															
MAJOR	5,382		14,492		7,803	1,848		10,254						57,373	106,525
LOCAL	13,045		19,874		7,414	1,463		1,419						6,167	49,417
TOTAL	18,427		34,366		15,252	3,311		11,673				9,373		63,540	155,942
EAU CLAIRE															
MAJOR			15,356		4,528	476		400						15,619	5,141
LOCAL			8,238		3,231	269		400						13,651	1,512
TOTAL			23,594		7,759	745		800						29,270	3,628

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS			TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED		OTHER SOURCES	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES	INTEREST ON M/T F	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL		G.O. BONDS	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS							
ECORSE	269,333								4,971		88,038-	254,857	441,123
	MAJOR	98,542							7,164			167,942	167,942
	LOCAL	367,875							7,195		88,038-	322,093	609,065
TOTAL													
EDMORE	32,607	7,676-						75	4,420			83,756	265,886
	MAJOR	13,827	7,676					25	3,226			51,634	76,388
	LOCAL	46,434						100	7,646			135,390	342,274
TOTAL													
EDWARDSBURG	27,993								467			24,527	52,987
	MAJOR	9,708							1,959			53,884	32,539
	LOCAL	37,701							2,396			57,066	106,871
TOTAL													
ELBERTA	11,951								653			653	12,604
	MAJOR	6,654							364			7,018	7,018
	LOCAL	18,605							1,017			19,622	19,622
TOTAL													
ELK RAPIDS	52,995	3,000-						653	188			873	66,124
	MAJOR	21,278	3,000					15	1,052			59,761	80,039
	LOCAL	74,273						1,005	203			931	125,885
TOTAL													
ELKTON	27,644								3,885			52,858	84,387
	MAJOR	9,500							144			2,833-	6,811
	LOCAL	37,144							4,029			50,025	91,198
TOTAL													
ELLSWORTH	24,279	5,000-						1,735	697			12,183	33,894
	MAJOR	6,814	5,000					1,200	408			20,312	20,312
	LOCAL	31,093						2,935	1,105			19,073	54,206
TOTAL													
ELSIE	29,477	7,350-							9,373			95,249	126,749
	MAJOR	10,062	7,350						1,483			30,059	48,954
	LOCAL	38,539							10,856			125,308	175,703
TOTAL													
EMMETT	14,669								2,284			48,683	65,636
	MAJOR	4,562							212			7,422	12,196
	LOCAL	19,231							2,496			56,105	77,832
TOTAL													
EMPIRE	10,629	3,044-							394			5,848	13,827
	MAJOR	7,142	3,044						637			7,726	18,549
	LOCAL	17,771							1,031			13,574	32,376
TOTAL													
ESCANABA	359,298								51,341			618,423	1,225,069
	MAJOR	133,701							7,692			127,307	479,880
	LOCAL	492,989							59,033			745,730	1,704,949
TOTAL													
ESSEXVILLE	100,596							500	4,495			55,779	161,370
	MAJOR	35,515							746			9,587	46,348
	LOCAL	136,111						1,000	5,241			65,366	207,718
TOTAL													
ESTRAL BEACH	19,226								1,819			42,913	55,153
	MAJOR	6,528						100	534			13,223	17,528
	LOCAL	25,754						100	2,353			56,136	72,681
TOTAL													
EVART	49,689	12,422-							2,361			58,197	78,337
	MAJOR	21,904	12,422						4,667			87,629	102,830
	LOCAL	71,593							7,028			145,826	181,167
TOTAL													
FAIRGROVE	17,640								180			2,379	20,199
	MAJOR	7,980							384			3,857	29,821
	LOCAL	25,620							564			6,236	50,020
TOTAL													
FARMINGTON	205,033	12,000-							5,386			43,794	284,663
	MAJOR	88,264	12,000						1,220			98,261	249,899
	LOCAL	293,297							6,606			142,055	534,562
TOTAL													

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION STREETS: BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	MAINTENANCE STREETS: BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	TRAFFIC SERVICES WINTER	SIGNS SIGNALS	ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP.	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
ECORSE															
MAJOR			19,855		1,345	5,016								414,907	441,123
LOCAL			24,312		6,141	10,283								167,942	167,942
TOTAL			44,167		7,486	15,299								582,849	609,065
EDMOPE															
MAJOR	174,804		22,658		1,856	662		2,116						63,790	265,886
LOCAL			20,065		2,607	557		1,996						76,388	76,388
TOTAL	174,804		42,723		4,463	1,219		4,112						140,178	342,274
EDWARDSBURG															
MAJOR	16,966		15,003		2,279	2,384		1,171						15,184	52,987
LOCAL			8,233		2,591	1,403		815						40,842	53,884
TOTAL	16,966		23,236		4,870	3,787		1,986						56,026	106,871
ELBERTA															
MAJOR			2,737		3,224	3		594						6,046	12,604
LOCAL			3,606		3,448	252		592						880-	7,018
TOTAL			6,343		6,672	255		1,186						5,166	19,622
ELK RAPIDS															
MAJOR			47,124		15,388			1,500						2,112	66,124
LOCAL	7,725		34,659		15,386			1,000						5,724	57,749
TOTAL	7,725		81,783		30,774			3,000						2,603	125,885
ELKTON															
MAJOR			5,126		1,994	98		2,000						75,169	84,387
LOCAL			6,663		1,170	139		1,000						13,131-	6,811
TOTAL			11,789		3,164	237		3,000						62,038	91,198
ELLSWORTH															
MAJOR			22,834		7,400	113		851						2,695	33,894
LOCAL			11,100		7,576	224		7,373						1,319	20,972
TOTAL			33,934		14,976	337		1,044						3,915	54,206
ELSIE															
MAJOR	393		18,070		9,731	1,441		707						96,407	126,749
LOCAL			8,381		3,222	70		562						36,610	48,954
TOTAL	393		26,451		12,953	1,611		1,269						133,017	175,703
EMMETT															
MAJOR	32,324		3,730					125						29,457	65,636
LOCAL			8,196					125						12,185	17,586
TOTAL	32,324		11,886					250						33,392	77,832
EMPIRE															
MAJOR			2,757		4,264	63		380						6,363	13,827
LOCAL			6,210		4,587	72		533						7,147	18,549
TOTAL			8,967		8,851	135		913						13,510	32,376
ESCANABA															
MAJOR	96,007		138,737		99,053	29,910		30,123						831,239	1,225,069
LOCAL	126,479		136,181		44,417	15,568		29,449						127,386	279,000
TOTAL	222,486		274,918		143,470	45,678		59,572						958,625	1,704,949
ESSENVILLE															
MAJOR			40,935		13,720	7,025		13,228						86,462	161,370
LOCAL			27,276		5,812	4,152		5,718						3,390	46,348
TOTAL			68,211		19,532	11,177		18,946						89,852	207,718
ESTRAL BEACH															
MAJOR			911		1,252	20		481						52,489	55,153
LOCAL			2,730		1,321	56		556						14,119	17,586
TOTAL			3,641		1,573	20		839						66,608	72,681
EWART															
MAJOR	7,567		20,636		5,081	673		2,659				3,374		38,357	78,337
LOCAL	20,263		19,542		3,969	590		2,399						56,067	102,830
TOTAL	27,830		40,168		9,050	1,263		5,058				3,374		94,424	181,167
FAIRGROVE															
MAJOR			8,471		877	708		1,235						8,908	20,189
LOCAL			5,751		906	139		1,235						8,000	20,821
TOTAL			14,222		1,783	847		2,470						18,098	50,020
FARMINGTON															
MAJOR	36,495		28,774		13,908	8,040		5,578			6,500	60,577		124,790	284,663
LOCAL	118,688		83,860		9,722	3,426		10,654						23,549	249,899
TOTAL	155,183		112,634		23,631	11,466		16,232			6,500	60,577		148,339	534,562

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND		G.O. BONDS	OTHER SOURCES		INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL						ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES					
FARMINGTON HILLS															
MAJOR	1,524,808	374,520-			1,573,283	115,839	1,094,103			20,747	34,816			1,101,413	5,090,489
LOCAL	577,265	374,520			612,542	746,627				7,805	7,574			33,290	2,359,583
TOTAL	2,102,073				2,185,825	862,466	1,094,103			28,552	42,390			1,134,663	7,450,072
FARWELL															
MAJOR	24,489	5,798-			7,368	8,000					209	4,003		7,717	37,988
LOCAL	9,962	5,798			7,368	8,000					393	4,003		7,716	34,028
TOTAL	34,451				14,736									10,433	72,016
FENNIVILLE															
MAJOR	29,056					30,000				1,524	283	3,409		15,408	48,156
LOCAL	10,921									1,524	727	10,179		12,906	66,257
TOTAL	39,977					30,000					1,010	13,588		28,314	114,413
FENTON															
MAJOR	186,910	15,000-							225,000	225	11,936	25,793	37,892-	16,303	761,898
LOCAL	77,553	15,000				348,848			225,000		2,250	25,793	37,892-	50,780	231,030
TOTAL	264,463					485,222			225,000		14,186			67,083	992,928
FERDALE															
MAJOR	550,884	14,437-			2,645	181,951			56,043	56,043	5,128	63,678		126,572	787,868
LOCAL	197,367	14,437				81,395					378			31,222	425,355
TOTAL	748,251				2,645	181,951					5,506	63,678		157,794	1,213,223
FERRYBURG															
MAJOR	78,161	19,540-							843	843	5,119			58,378	125,606
LOCAL	25,556	19,540			2,645						1,524			35,460	82,080
TOTAL	103,717				2,645						6,643			93,838	207,686
FIFE LAKE															
MAJOR	14,081					25,428								15,540	55,049
LOCAL	7,928					8,395								16,340	24,263
TOTAL	22,009					33,823								15,557	71,389
FLINT															
MAJOR	4,283,726	200,000-				1,282,594			46,555	515,916	49,457			1,338,537	7,316,785
LOCAL	1,247,300	200,000				865,801				12-	65,786			1,073,021	3,151,896
TOTAL	5,531,026					1,848,395			46,555	515,904	115,243			2,411,558	10,468,681
FLUSHING															
MAJOR	190,716					261,663			200,000	3,500	3,711	36,463-		57,113	214,677
LOCAL	71,023										7,695	49,725-		74,639	568,795
TOTAL	261,739					261,663			200,000	3,500	11,406	86,568-		131,752	783,472
FORESTVILLE															
MAJOR	6,835	1,709-				12,813					548			13,898	19,572
LOCAL	7,231	1,709									91			22,114	22,114
TOTAL	14,066					12,813					639			14,168	41,686
FOUNTAIN															
MAJOR	14,326	3,584-								60	1,156			17,522	29,490
LOCAL	2,960	3,584			16,017					1,691	597			10,100	29,832
TOTAL	18,296				16,017					1,751	1,753			27,622	49,422
FOWLER															
MAJOR	22,886	5,721-									625			5,057	22,847
LOCAL	10,473	5,721			16,017						673			14,745	47,629
TOTAL	33,359				16,017						1,298			19,802	70,476
FOWLERVILLE															
MAJOR	58,057										1,583		15,000	13,154	57,804
LOCAL	18,202					7,965					25			2,000	24,189
TOTAL	76,259					7,965					1,608		15,000-	11,151	81,993
FRANKENMUTH															
MAJOR	96,645	13,250-				40,250				188	2,083	10,464		30,104	166,484
LOCAL	36,808	13,250			27,916	142,404					2,002		27,916-	41,007	235,471
TOTAL	133,453				27,916	162,654				188	4,085	10,464	27,916-	71,111	401,955
FRANKFORT															
MAJOR	47,914	12,386-				10,000					1,573			13,611	52,344
LOCAL	18,648	12,386				10,000					842			9,267	28,915
TOTAL	66,562					20,000					2,415			22,878	81,259
FRANKLIN															
MAJOR	56,140	14,035-				20,439					10,819			175,171	228,095
LOCAL	44,277	14,035				20,439					15,198			101,517	184,647
TOTAL	100,417					40,878					25,017			276,688	412,742

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION STREETS, BRIDGES	MAINTENANCE STREETS, BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	TRAFFIC SERVICES WINTER	TRAFFIC SERVICES SIGNS, SIGNALS	ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP.	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB. STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
FARMINGTON HILLS														
MAJOR	1,669,963	445,311		95,351	118,965		33,214		2,800	72,872			2,652,013	5,090,489
LOCAL	826,005	1,184,186		101,659	70,449		12,755						164,529	2,359,583
TOTAL	2,495,968	1,629,497		197,010	189,414		45,969		2,800	72,872			2,816,542	7,450,072
FARWELL														
MAJOR		11,895		5,269			2,987				3,496		14,241	37,888
LOCAL		13,923		4,840			2,443						15,028	34,028
TOTAL		25,818		10,109			5,430				3,496		27,163	72,016
FENNIVILLE														
MAJOR		25,043		4,868	1,540		3,810						12,895	48,156
LOCAL		11,046		4,205	1,392		1,392						11,822	66,257
TOTAL		36,089		9,073	3,723		5,202						24,717	114,413
FENTON														
MAJOR	173,369	71,821		19,662	7,028		39,446						427,304	761,898
LOCAL	25,257	127,774		7,972	4,272		35,612						30,143	231,030
TOTAL	198,626	199,595		27,634	11,300		75,058			23,368			457,347	992,928
FERNDALE														
MAJOR	91,041	140,449		34,031	137,870		40,231				61,680		282,566	787,868
LOCAL	49,724	241,805		35,372	32,985		40,063						25,406	425,355
TOTAL	140,765	382,254		69,403	170,855		80,294				61,680		307,972	1,213,223
FERRYSBURG														
MAJOR	9,948	26,271		7,341	5,040		3,000						74,006	125,606
LOCAL		24,772		6,515	1,750		1,750						82,080	82,080
TOTAL	9,948	51,043		13,856	6,034		4,750						122,055	207,686
FIFE LAKE														
MAJOR	30,998	22,825											1,226	55,049
LOCAL	15,742	15,742											16,340	598
TOTAL	30,998	38,567											1,824	71,389
FLINT														
MAJOR	1,841,170	2,620,995		836,156	503,437		459,040				132,491		923,496	7,316,785
LOCAL	565,801	901,259		147,382	17,647		22,692						3,151,896	3,151,896
TOTAL	2,406,971	3,522,254		983,538	521,084		581,692				132,491		2,320,651	10,468,681
FLUSHING														
MAJOR	65,489	19,713		15,212	5,227		10,805						98,231	214,677
LOCAL	386,948	183,414		13,932	1,048		10,754						27,301	568,795
TOTAL	452,437	203,127		29,144	6,275		21,559						70,930	783,472
FORESTVILLE														
MAJOR	7,608	1,508		956	1,071		635						7,794	19,572
LOCAL	14,927	3,057		1,740	1,077		635						1,634	22,114
TOTAL	22,535	4,565		1,740	2,148		1,270						9,428	41,686
FOUNTAIN														
MAJOR	3,382	708		218	120		400						28,044	29,490
LOCAL	3,382	624		132	284		284						15,510	19,932
TOTAL		1,332		350	120		684						43,554	49,422
FWLER														
MAJOR		2,288		1,309	535		600						22,235	57,804
LOCAL	27,457	4,406		1,406	1,154		600						24,189	24,189
TOTAL	27,457	6,694		2,715	1,689		1,200						22,396	81,993
FOWLERSVILLE														
MAJOR		10,632		10,887	5,259		8,791						18,115	22,847
LOCAL		9,846		4,415	2,380		7,387						12,606	47,629
TOTAL		20,478		15,302	7,639		16,178						30,721	70,476
FRANKENMUTH														
MAJOR	49,704	17,501		3,234	6,951		14,505				8,416		66,173	166,484
LOCAL	143,334	30,693		5,051	7,435		17,111						38,438	235,471
TOTAL	193,038	48,194		8,285	7,435		31,916				8,416		104,611	401,955
FRANKFORT														
MAJOR		11,769		7,173	647		1,025						31,730	52,344
LOCAL	10,000	17,405		8,642	1,192		775						15,337	53,151
TOTAL	10,000	29,174		15,815	1,839		1,800						47,067	105,695
FRANKLIN														
MAJOR	40,876	9,359		5,762	411		6,423						206,140	228,095
LOCAL	29,840	29,840		11,667	7,211		7,211						184,647	184,647
TOTAL	40,876	39,199		17,429	1,237		13,634						300,347	412,742

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

TABLE NO. 3-3

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS													
CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND	G.O. BONDS	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	OTHER SOURCES FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES	INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL	TAX LEVIES									
FRASER													
MAJOR	253,911	36,000-			171,634		130,658		17,601	12,094	2,454	211,634-	255,674
LOCAL	106,242	36,000							3,505	3,505	2,750		66,814
TOTAL	360,153				171,634		130,658		17,601	15,599	5,204	211,634-	322,488
FREEMONT													
MAJOR	20,533	2,918-			6,283				48	1,188			21,381
LOCAL	6,008	2,918			6,283				48	1,188			4,285
TOTAL	26,541												25,666
FREESOIL													
MAJOR	12,515									4			11,182
LOCAL	2,970									4			4,598
TOTAL	15,485												15,780
FREMONT													
MAJOR	95,438				275,000				2,450	3,483	18,885		57,361
LOCAL	42,637				275,000				2,450	1,042			301
TOTAL	138,075									4,525	18,885		57,662
FRUITPORT													
MAJOR	38,975				3,000					193			11,900
LOCAL	15,411				16,000					59			2,189
TOTAL	54,386				19,000					252			14,089
GALESBURG													
MAJOR	26,865	6,716-	222										4,618
LOCAL	6,465	6,716	626										5,582
TOTAL	33,330		848										10,200
GAINES													
MAJOR	16,583				22,884								24,825
LOCAL	6,027									5,496			5,496
TOTAL	22,610				22,884					30,321			30,321
GALESBURG													
MAJOR	17,519								116	3,363			43,441
LOCAL	5,732									418			2,306
TOTAL	23,251								116	3,781			45,747
GALESBURG													
MAJOR	39,879	9,969-											78,429
LOCAL	14,292	9,969			20,909					1,180			37,691
TOTAL	54,171				20,909					4,126			116,120
GALLEN													
MAJOR	15,040									700			5,434
LOCAL	6,273								6,273	609			18,486
TOTAL	21,313									1,309			23,920
GARDEN													
MAJOR	6,886	1,726-			1,500								8,149
LOCAL	3,584	1,726			1,500								1,756
TOTAL	10,470												9,905
GARDEN CITY													
MAJOR	705,894	173,939-							113,618	108,681			1,345,616
LOCAL	27,502	173,939								21,658			323,825
TOTAL	983,396								113,618	130,339			1,669,441
GAYLORD													
MAJOR	70,916		3,159							1,922			33,728
LOCAL	36,983		6,858		96,702					5,565			5,565
TOTAL	107,899		10,017		96,702					39,293			39,293
GIBRALTAR													
MAJOR	95,295	23,824-											27,086
LOCAL	3,550	23,824								7,284			7,284
TOTAL	131,835									3,728			34,370
GLADSTONE													
MAJOR	131,749	32,938-			10,000				5,834	155			16,084
LOCAL	54,453	32,938			69,585				7,893	1,901			173,555
TOTAL	186,202				79,585				13,727	2,056			17,394
GLADWIN													
MAJOR	58,985								2,010	592			314
LOCAL	9,325								3,000	2,888			118,688
TOTAL	102,121								5,010	3,480			118,374

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION STREETS, BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	MAINTENANCE STREETS, BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	TRAFFIC SERVICES WINTER	SIGNS, SIGNALS	ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM ENG & REC. KEEP	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB. STATE HIGHWAY	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
FRASER														
MAJOR	130,658		158,779		7,389	5,407		24,883			2,454		249,221	578,791
LOCAL			136,114		3,754			10,412			2,750		329,103	232,912
TOTAL	130,658		294,893		11,143	5,407		35,295			5,204			811,703
FREEMONT														
MAJOR	12,463		3,442		1,441	32		162					22,691	40,232
LOCAL	12,863		2,005		307	60							18,441	19,494
TOTAL	25,326		5,447		1,748	92		162					27,246	59,726
FREESIDE														
MAJOR			800		1,302	44		483					21,072	23,701
LOCAL			218		380			470					6,500	7,568
TOTAL			1,018		1,682	44		953					27,572	31,269
FREMONT														
MAJOR	51,742		34,064		14,297	5,211							55,299	177,617
LOCAL	280,035		48,015		14,390	3,227					17,004		350,957	528,574
TOTAL	331,777		82,079		28,687	8,438					17,004		60,585	528,574
FRUITPORT														
MAJOR			37,351		7,129	847							8,741	54,068
LOCAL			5,297		4,966								23,396	33,659
TOTAL			42,648		12,095	847							32,137	87,727
GALESBURG														
MAJOR			5,681		3,173								16,135	24,989
LOCAL			5,095		2,057								12,236	19,389
TOTAL			10,777		5,230								28,371	44,378
GAGETOWN														
MAJOR			12,270		4,193	3,578		850					6,249	14,642
LOCAL			2,023		918	420		720					3,550	531
TOTAL			14,293		5,111	3,998		1,570					9,799	15,173
GAINES														
MAJOR	883		3,060		560	1,587		2,135					59,272	64,439
LOCAL	132		7,086		574	167		1,341					8,456	8,456
TOTAL	1,022		15,966		1,134	1,754		3,476					62,344	72,895
GALESBURG														
MAJOR	6,274		8,880										91,849	111,285
LOCAL	42,418		7,086										32,465	84,041
TOTAL	48,692		15,966										124,314	195,326
GALTEN														
MAJOR			8,121		4,757								8,296	21,174
LOCAL			7,303		3,508								20,430	31,641
TOTAL			15,424		8,265								28,726	52,815
GARDEN														
MAJOR			6,761		589			880					5,079	13,309
LOCAL			6,321		445			520					1,260	8,566
TOTAL			13,082		1,034			1,400					6,359	21,875
GARDEN CITY														
MAJOR	44,719		143,817		11,002	7,450		45,546			43,745		1,803,591	2,099,870
LOCAL			328,934		1,283	13,429		45,546					796,924	796,924
TOTAL	44,719		472,751		22,285	20,773		91,092			43,745		2,201,429	2,896,794
GAYLORD														
MAJOR			32,904		18,680	4,846		7,924					59,348	163,083
LOCAL			35,441		21,566	3,865		3,196					84,238	148,296
TOTAL			68,345		40,246	8,711		11,120					143,576	311,379
GIBBALTAR														
MAJOR			54,658		2,826	1,091		7,100					35,851	101,526
LOCAL			43,705		942			6,100					17,660	68,407
TOTAL			98,363		3,768	1,091		13,200					53,511	169,933
GLADSTONE														
MAJOR	26,705		48,493		23,569	5,060		13,122					13,935	130,884
LOCAL	20,724		71,942		18,351	347		57,298					173,555	201,788
TOTAL	47,429		120,435		41,920	5,407		70,420					18,828	304,439
GLADWIN														
MAJOR			37,784		5,326								28,163	71,273
LOCAL			10,111		10,111								99,340	201,788
TOTAL			129,521		16,037								127,503	273,061

TABLE NO. 3-3

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED		G.O. BONDS	ACT ITS BOND FUNDS		OTHER SOURCES FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES	INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL			GENERAL FUND											
GABLES																	
MAJOR	26,938					26,530							1,738			3,489	58,605
LOCAL	7,258					18,437							597			5,789	20,503
TOTAL	34,096					44,967							2,335			2,290	79,108
GOODRICH																	
MAJOR	22,572					33,621										4,637	60,820
LOCAL	8,653					17,933										4,079	30,665
TOTAL	31,225					51,554										8,716	91,485
GRAND BEACH																	
MAJOR	15,512	3,878-				21,644							887			17,722	30,243
LOCAL	7,148	3,878				21,644							630			13,488	46,788
TOTAL	22,660												1,517			31,210	77,031
GRAND BLANC																	
MAJOR	122,084												2,643	8,495		73,734	206,956
LOCAL	57,746												7,973			128,800	194,519
TOTAL	179,830												10,616	8,495		202,534	401,475
GRAND HAVEN																	
MAJOR	303,639	53,000-				314,153		600,000			492,275	27,500	6,422	15,959		62,020	1,163,090
LOCAL	104,433	53,000				66,346		600,000				2,145	2,145	15,959		9,166	279,061
TOTAL	408,072					380,499					492,275	27,500	8,567			71,186	1,442,151
GRAND LEDGE																	
MAJOR	130,074											5,485	9,335	5,564	35,413-	144,359	259,404
LOCAL	45,857					171,763						7,742	7,682			92,437	325,481
TOTAL	175,931					171,763						13,227	17,017	5,564	35,413-	236,796	584,885
GRAND RAPIDS																	
MAJOR	4,852,112					20,799					492,275	243,625	291,898	486,473	732,267-	3,291,367	8,925,483
LOCAL	1,376,144					20,799						294,251	110,468	486,473		575,798	4,177,460
TOTAL	6,228,256										492,275	537,876	402,366		732,267-	3,867,165	13,102,943
GRANDVILLE																	
MAJOR	302,292	45,000-				58,009							5,017	20,400		91,430	432,148
LOCAL	114,558	45,000				238,148							13,412			154,966	1,303,472
TOTAL	416,950					296,157							18,429	20,400		246,396	1,735,620
GRANT																	
MAJOR	19,999	3,500-				26,227							1,897			47,548	65,944
LOCAL	8,499	3,500				26,227							1,682			22,951	62,859
TOTAL	28,498												3,579			70,499	128,803
GRASS LAKE																	
MAJOR	34,003					9,000							2,464			8,418	44,885
LOCAL	8,586					9,000							1,176			802	19,564
TOTAL	42,589												3,640			9,220	64,449
GRAYLING																	
MAJOR	47,404		915			22,046							1,913		12,960-	41,952	101,270
LOCAL	21,583		1,130			36,026										58,739	58,739
TOTAL	68,987		2,045			58,072							1,913		12,960-	41,952	160,009
GREENVILLE																	
MAJOR	189,368					38,689					3,442	48,326	13,725	24,096		251,551	482,182
LOCAL	78,467					38,689					675	48,326	9,231			144,765	434,426
TOTAL	267,835										4,117	48,326	22,956	24,096		396,316	916,608
GROSSE POINTE																	
MAJOR	123,384		102			24,114											147,600
LOCAL	21,583		35			207,306											250,126
TOTAL	166,169		137			231,420											397,726
GROSSE POINTE FARM																	
MAJOR	218,352	54,588-				30,096											193,860
LOCAL	85,030	54,588				264,830											404,448
TOTAL	303,382					294,926											598,308
GROSSE POINTE PARK																	
MAJOR	265,078	66,270-				105,000									82,500-	158	221,466
LOCAL	97,531	66,270				105,000									45,000-	158	223,801
TOTAL	362,609					210,000									127,500-		445,267
GROSSE POINTE SHOR																	
MAJOR	75,046					55,000							1,915			26,485	158,446
LOCAL	33,302					55,000							568			87,622	1,248-
TOTAL	108,348					110,000							2,483			25,237	246,068

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS															
CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION		MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP.	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB.		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON-MOTORIZED	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON-MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNS: SIGNALS			STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES					
GOBLES															
MAJOR	5,066		2,008		621	383		2,539						47,988	58,605
LOCAL	1,615		30		513			3,199						15,146	20,503
TOTAL	6,681		2,038		1,134	383		5,738						63,134	79,108
GOODRICH															
MAJOR	35,012		12,833		3,987	443								8,555	60,830
LOCAL			21,001		1,426	334								7,904	30,665
TOTAL	35,012		33,834		5,413	777								16,459	91,495
GRAND BEACH															
MAJOR	14,618		3,194		2,055			225						10,151	30,243
LOCAL	37,781		1,741		1,741			225						3,386	46,788
TOTAL	52,401		6,647		3,796			450						13,537	77,031
GRAND BLANC															
MAJOR			54,435		5,465	7,253		4,000				8,495		127,308	206,956
LOCAL			34,380		9,983	5,904		5,000						139,252	194,519
TOTAL			88,815		15,448	13,157		9,000				8,495		266,560	401,475
GRAND HAVEN															
MAJOR	873,439		145,179		44,947	99,532		39,955				9,389		49,351	1,163,090
LOCAL	193,627		92,143		28,191	55,583		12,581						109,064	279,061
TOTAL	1,073,066		237,322		73,138	155,115		52,536				9,389		158,415	1,442,151
GRAND LEDGE															
MAJOR			68,798		20,572	9,221		9,899						145,350	259,404
LOCAL	47,203		141,383		19,676	6,457		21,247				5,564		89,515	325,481
TOTAL	47,203		210,181		40,248	15,678		31,146				5,564		234,865	584,885
GRAND RAPIDS															
MAJOR	1,410,734		1,162,593		455,784	961,321		328,729				222,945		4,321,194	8,925,483
LOCAL	141,903		2,049,713		271,369	85,005		141,643						1,487,827	4,177,460
TOTAL	1,552,637		3,212,306		727,153	1,046,326		470,372				222,945		5,809,021	13,102,943
GRANDVILLE															
MAJOR			205,538		29,680	13,063		30,269				20,400		133,198	432,148
LOCAL	737,288		266,431		23,455	10,204		15,600						250,494	1,303,472
TOTAL	737,288		471,969		53,135	23,267		45,869				20,400		383,692	1,735,620
GRANT															
MAJOR	27,051		4,763		2,552	175		542						30,861	65,944
LOCAL	30,418		7,073		3,142	275		1,925						20,026	62,859
TOTAL	57,469		11,836		5,694	450		2,467						50,887	128,803
GRASS LAKE															
MAJOR			13,765		2,766	923		1,792						25,639	44,885
LOCAL			15,670		2,268			648						83,249	83,249
TOTAL			29,435		5,034	923		2,440						26,617	64,449
GRAYLING															
MAJOR			42,058		11,749			4,700				2,264		40,499	101,270
LOCAL			39,548		13,691			5,500						58,739	58,739
TOTAL			81,606		25,440			10,200				2,264		40,499	160,009
GREENVILLE															
MAJOR			90,321		12,993	10,209		22,973				21,907		323,779	482,182
LOCAL	108,951		119,220		14,163	6,656		9,338						434,426	434,426
TOTAL	108,951		209,541		27,156	16,865		32,311				21,907		499,877	916,608
GROSSE POINTE															
MAJOR	25,699		80,573		9,143	22,588		9,597						147,600	147,600
LOCAL	131,891		131,891		10,672	9,254		16,598						250,126	250,126
TOTAL	107,410		212,464		19,815	31,842		26,195						397,726	397,726
GROSSE POINTE FARM															
MAJOR	48,866		120,538		13,306	3,432		7,718						193,860	193,860
LOCAL	130,489		243,728		15,539	720		13,972						404,448	404,448
TOTAL	179,355		364,266		28,845	4,152		21,690						598,308	598,308
GROSSE POINTE PARK															
MAJOR	77,980		61,045		14,164	26,014		7,492						34,771	221,466
LOCAL	115,619		115,619		7,510	9,965		14,985						28,023	223,801
TOTAL	125,679		176,664		21,674	35,979		22,477						62,794	445,267
GROSSE POINTE SHOR															
MAJOR	88,302		88,302		5,380	4,314		8,209						52,241	158,446
LOCAL	76,942		76,942		2,249	2,427		3,152						87,622	87,622
TOTAL	165,244		165,244		7,629	6,741		10,801						55,653	246,068

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS			LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND	OTHER SOURCES		INTEREST ON M/T	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL		ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	FEDERAL GRANTS					
				TAX LEVIES	G.O. BONDS	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES					
GROSSE POINTE WOOD											
MAJOR	352,888					1,064,282	29,425		19,740-	71,510	1,498,365
LOCAL	143,339					2,345,327	26,415		27,260	134,751	2,681,219
TOTAL	496,227			58,587		3,409,609	55,840		47,000-	206,261	4,179,584
HAMTRAC											
MAJOR	416,895	20,836					1,990		218,807-	73,205	284,119
LOCAL	127,736	20,836-					753		218,807-	55,591	163,244
TOTAL	544,631			58,587			2,743			128,796	457,363
HANCOCK											
MAJOR	106,459	30,000-	5,000			2,769	2,438	86,291		48,124	221,081
LOCAL	49,862	30,000	25,000			49,577	50		42,624-	156,819-	158,212
TOTAL	156,321	30,000	30,000	203,166		52,346	2,488	86,291	42,624-	108,695-	379,293
HANOVER											
MAJOR	18,399					50	667			12,028	31,144
LOCAL	4,757						61			5,773	955
TOTAL	23,156			203,166		50	728			12,983	36,917
HARBOR BEACH											
MAJOR	51,882						1,874	13,558	10,593	39,877	96,598
LOCAL	17,392			3,194			2,104			48,121	70,811
TOTAL	69,274			3,194			3,978	13,558	10,593-	87,998	167,409
HARBOR SPRINGS											
MAJOR	54,221	9,000-	1,349	8,000			2,286	16,385		68,863	142,104
LOCAL	20,535	9,000	861	36,100	37,500		1,027			12,060	117,083
TOTAL	74,756	9,000	2,210	44,100	37,500		3,313	16,385		80,923	259,187
HARPER WOODS											
MAJOR	304,595	121,838-				351	8,521			206,762	398,391
LOCAL	125,053	121,838				352	1,610			40,949	289,802
TOTAL	429,648					703	10,131			247,711	688,193
HARRIETTA											
MAJOR	9,416	2,553-					1,112			27,404	35,379
LOCAL	4,142	2,553					866			18,305	25,866
TOTAL	13,558						1,978			45,709	61,245
HARRISON											
MAJOR	46,192	11,548-				3,519	1,421			25,665	65,249
LOCAL	28,464	11,548		40,000		7,394	1,091			16,501	104,998
TOTAL	74,656			40,000		10,913	2,512			42,166	170,247
HARRISVILLE											
MAJOR	17,164	4,279-				104	3,401			52,824	69,214
LOCAL	6,273	4,279					400			16,860	28,860
TOTAL	23,437					504	4,349			69,784	98,074
HART											
MAJOR	48,728		444	21,911		103,525				10,966	207,198
LOCAL	23,036			17,198			1,610			86,146	86,146
TOTAL	71,764		444	39,109		103,525	10,131			10,966	293,344
HARTFORD											
MAJOR	62,876			6,987			2,985		20,013-	49,295	96,143
LOCAL	24,549			4,341			1,500		1,868-	29,360	64,869
TOTAL	88,425			6,987			4,485		21,881-	78,655	161,012
HASTINGS											
MAJOR	169,645			8,716			1,587			13,211	184,443
LOCAL	70,279			249,647			1,528			17,479-	312,691
TOTAL	239,924			249,647			3,115			4,268-	497,134
HAZEL PARK											
MAJOR	410,326	102,582-					25,981	9,777	144,077-	138,277	337,702
LOCAL	155,123	102,582		21,000			2,635			18,967	300,307
TOTAL	565,449			21,000			28,616	9,777	144,077-	157,244	638,009
HERSEY											
MAJOR	15,368					22	5,804			89,719	110,913
LOCAL	7,465					22	1,709			32,079	32,079
TOTAL	22,833						7,513			112,624	142,992
HESPERIA											
MAJOR	25,614	6,000-				50	1,437			20,529	41,630
LOCAL	2,217	6,000					188			3,260	22,195
TOTAL	36,361					50	1,625			23,789	63,825

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION		MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB.		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP. ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREETS, BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	STREETS, BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNS, SIGNALS			STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES					
GROSSE POINTE WOOD															
MAJOR	209,992		633,712		10,822	5,668		65,847						572,324	1,498,365
LOCAL	451,887		1,435,247		18,899	1,696		104,348						669,142	2,681,219
TOTAL	661,879		2,068,959		29,721	7,364		170,195						1,241,466	4,179,584
HAMTRAMCK															
MAJOR			13,062		42,742	132,731		18,453						87,131	294,119
LOCAL			44,959		34,006	32,371		19,001						32,907	32,907
TOTAL			58,021		76,748	165,102		37,454						120,038	457,026
HANCOCK															
MAJOR			11,793		52,255	2,275		17,557						51,156	221,081
LOCAL			89,379		77,097	787		9,527				86,045		158,212	18,578
TOTAL			101,172		129,352	3,062		27,084				86,045		32,578	379,293
HANOVER															
MAJOR			7,459		3,691	499		1,188						18,307	31,144
LOCAL			1,170		1,049	2		855						2,897	5,773
TOTAL			8,629		4,740	501		1,843						21,204	36,917
HARBOR BEACH															
MAJOR			27,226		6,288	930		1,182				14,632		46,340	96,598
LOCAL	6,387		20,801		4,912	420		1,077						37,214	70,811
TOTAL	6,387		48,027		11,200	1,350		2,259				14,632		83,554	167,409
HARBOR SPRINGS															
MAJOR	43,975		23,526		7,280	3,767		8,000				12,621		42,935	142,104
LOCAL	76,002		17,049		6,183	1,926		1,000						14,923	117,083
TOTAL	119,977		40,575		13,463	5,693		9,000				12,621		57,858	259,187
HARPER WOODS															
MAJOR			87,251		33,052	30,192		18,940						228,956	398,391
LOCAL			177,765		10,072	20,505		24,440						57,020	289,802
TOTAL			265,016		43,124	50,697		43,380						285,976	688,193
HARRIETTA															
MAJOR			7,631		830			613						26,305	35,379
LOCAL			3,154		830			611						21,271	25,866
TOTAL			10,785		1,660			1,224						47,576	61,245
HARRISON															
MAJOR			20,139		9,471	557		480						34,602	65,249
LOCAL	57,492		20,363		12,052	416		240						104,988	104,988
TOTAL	57,492		40,502		21,523	973		720						49,037	170,247
HARRISVILLE															
MAJOR			6,273		1,897	257		347						60,440	69,214
LOCAL	1,000		5,097		1,422			162						21,179	28,860
TOTAL	1,000		11,370		3,319	257		509						81,619	98,074
HART															
MAJOR	143,511		45,823		9,318	1,053		401						7,092	207,198
LOCAL	63,110		17,287		4,677	287		401						86,146	86,146
TOTAL	206,621		63,110		13,995	1,340		802						7,476	293,344
HARTFORD															
MAJOR	23,339		14,737		4,290	3,264		335						60,440	69,214
LOCAL	11,818		11,818		3,503	379		335						21,179	28,860
TOTAL	45,995		26,555		7,793	3,643		670						81,619	98,074
HASTINGS															
MAJOR			117,846		17,727	16,014		13,061						19,795	184,443
LOCAL	1,248		269,990		13,053	2,277		26,123						312,691	312,691
TOTAL	1,248		387,836		30,780	18,291		39,184						19,795	497,134
HAZEL PARK															
MAJOR	11,845		50,931		21,603	40,854		8,271				2,247		201,951	337,702
LOCAL			199,119		6,633	19,110		22,930						52,515	50,307
TOTAL	11,845		250,050		28,236	59,964		31,201				2,247		254,466	638,009
HERSEY															
MAJOR			3,055		926			241						106,691	110,913
LOCAL			1,251		605			228						29,995	32,079
TOTAL			4,306		1,531			469						136,686	142,992
HESPERIA															
MAJOR			9,844		4,836	872		2,448						23,630	41,630
LOCAL			5,872		3,091			2,263						10,368	22,195
TOTAL			15,716		7,927	872		4,711						34,599	63,825

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				LOCALLY RAISED			G.O. BONDS		ACT 175 BOND FUNDS		OTHER SOURCES		INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL	TAX LEVIES	GENERAL FUND							FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES					
HILLMAN	17,486	577-												764		7,478-	6,018-	4,177
MAJOR	51,550	577												324		7,478-	7,541	13,992
LOCAL	23,036													1,088			1,523	18,169
TOTAL																		
HILLSDALE	200,162				133,161							515	1,059		28,415	40,755-	114,899	436,387
MAJOR	66,755				116,617											21,945-	407	162,893
LOCAL	266,917				249,778							515	1,059		28,415	62,700-	115,306	599,290
TOTAL																		
HOLLAND	810,826	202,707-		155,378	37,523									67,533	71,465	155,378-	1,007,177	1,791,817
MAJOR	236,833	202,707		233,067	142,964									42,703		238,067-	661,733	1,281,940
LOCAL	1,047,659			388,445	180,487									110,236	71,465	393,445-	1,668,910	3,073,757
TOTAL																		
HOLLY	107,370				10,807									5,381			147,030	270,588
MAJOR	40,422				10,807									10,723			203,220	248,984
LOCAL	147,792															350,250	519,572	
TOTAL																		
HOMER	46,041													356			41,489	87,886
MAJOR	16,730												26	5,184	47,513-	133,581	160,080	
LOCAL	62,771												26	5,540	47,513-	175,070	247,966	
TOTAL																		
HONOR	11,483	2,857-	1,629		5,500									502			6,623	22,880
MAJOR	3,189	2,857	2,189		13,300									350			4,983	27,615
LOCAL	15,419		3,818		18,800									852			11,606	50,495
TOTAL																		
HOPKINS	17,818		2,754		3,551									146			1,407-	22,862
MAJOR	7,022		814											75			197	
LOCAL	24,840		3,568		3,974									221			1,210-	31,393
TOTAL																		
HOUGHTON	148,120		23,171											459	158,495	28,188-	7,652	309,709
MAJOR	55,751		7,444											188		12,629-	17,152	121,333
LOCAL	203,871		30,615											647	158,495	40,817-	24,804	431,042
TOTAL																		
HOWARD CITY	49,956	30,000-											1,255	3,008			72,189	96,408
MAJOR	19,067	30,000			18,000								431	3,008			24,491	91,989
LOCAL	69,023												1,686				96,680	188,397
TOTAL																		
HOWELL	163,563				452,870							278,100	4,513	21,423	15,422	47,325-	136,729	1,371,363
MAJOR	56,513				111,838									2,653		14,532	185,536	
LOCAL	220,076		30,615		564,708							278,100	4,513	24,076	15,422	47,325-	151,261	1,556,899
TOTAL																		
HUBBARDSTON	20,191	5,048-												2,185			35,109	52,437
MAJOR	5,974	5,048												697			11,977	23,696
LOCAL	26,165													2,882			47,086	76,133
TOTAL																		
HUDSON	67,898	16,975-			7,000									742	11,764		21,554	92,083
MAJOR	24,982	16,975											238	123			80,925	
LOCAL	92,880				7,000								238	865	11,764		25,027	173,008
TOTAL																		
HUDSONVILLE	120,846	29,000-			10,000								10,000	4,011		20,500-	78,372	173,729
MAJOR	40,411	29,000			10,000								12,024	7,316		120,507	219,258	
LOCAL	161,257				20,000								22,024	11,327		20,500-	198,879	392,987
TOTAL																		
HUNTINGTON WOODS	132,855				65,000									1,863			17,705	188,078
MAJOR	57,437				114,337									1,514			173,348	
LOCAL	190,352				179,337									1,863			19,219	361,426
TOTAL																		
IMLAY CITY	63,584	5,000-			13,989								5,645	1,180			20,875	100,806
MAJOR	22,758	5,000			10,000								7,665	117			51,963	
LOCAL	86,352				23,989								13,310	1,297			26,958	152,769
TOTAL																		
INXTER	556,098	140,000-			100,000									6,226			261,593	490,378
MAJOR	274,709	140,000			100,000									3,001			66,053	583,763
LOCAL	930,807													8,227			327,646	1,074,041
TOTAL																		

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION			MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEOP.	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB.		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	NON- MOTORIZED	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNS SIGNALS			STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES					
HILLMAN																
MAJOR	1,101					429	675		643						1,329	4,177
LOCAL	2,102					470			7						11,413	13,982
TOTAL	3,203					899	675		650						12,742	18,169
HILLSDALE																
MAJOR	120,489					25,185	5,145		47,075						238,493	436,397
LOCAL	97,924					15,277	1,915		16,861						11,616	162,893
TOTAL	218,423					40,462	7,060		83,236						250,109	599,290
HOLLAND																
MAJOR	154,738					40,214	45,678		33,475				53,613		1,301,445	1,791,817
LOCAL	86,835					38,740	22,798		67,964						1,281,940	1,835,128
TOTAL	243,573					78,954	68,476		101,439				53,613		2,136,573	3,073,757
HOLLY																
MAJOR	10,807					15,381	7,901		556							
LOCAL						9,125	5,976		2,556							
TOTAL	10,807					24,506	13,777		2,889						195,717	270,568
HOMER																
MAJOR	8,873					4,859	1,929		2,339				758		43,824	87,886
LOCAL	33,129					4,441	1,182		1,713						29,468	160,080
TOTAL	102,002					9,300	3,111		4,052				758		73,292	247,966
HONOR																
MAJOR	6,758					2,910			632						9,569	22,880
LOCAL	15,478					2,172			561						3,928	27,615
TOTAL	22,436					5,082			1,193						13,497	50,495
HOPKINS																
MAJOR	2,455					1,899	152								8,165	22,862
LOCAL	845					769									6,531	8,531
TOTAL	3,300					2,668	152								11,274	31,393
HOUGHTON																
MAJOR	2,164					78,152	5,582		15,277				144,473		44,689	309,709
LOCAL						28,366	5,547		10,296						54,507	121,333
TOTAL	2,164					106,538	11,129		25,573				144,473		99,596	431,042
HOWARD CITY																
MAJOR						3,043	1,038		8,097						67,209	96,408
LOCAL						2,729			8,327						62,275	91,989
TOTAL						5,772	1,038		16,424						129,484	188,397
HOWELL																
MAJOR	832,330					20,711	31,437		19,058						331,344	1,371,363
LOCAL						14,317	7,222		3,390						90,213	165,525
TOTAL						35,028	38,659		22,448						421,557	1,556,889
HUBBARDSTON																
MAJOR						2,578	299		1,332						40,211	52,437
LOCAL						1,633	40		700						17,453	23,696
TOTAL						4,211	339		2,032						57,664	76,133
HUDSON																
MAJOR	35,234					12,870	2,400		8,607				10,018		25,102	92,083
LOCAL						9,194	808		8,235						4,809	8,003
TOTAL	35,234					22,064	3,209		16,842				10,018		29,902	100,086
HUDSONVILLE																
MAJOR	38,737					7,779	11,875		9,287						78,796	173,739
LOCAL	23,426					5,718	3,718		9,832						159,918	219,258
TOTAL	62,163					13,497	15,593		19,119						238,714	392,987
HUNTINGTON WOODS																
MAJOR	46,406					5,967	7,341		12,374						58,257	188,078
LOCAL						4,301	9,722		36,948						173,348	173,348
TOTAL	46,406					10,268	17,063		49,322						50,351	361,426
IMLAY CITY																
MAJOR	31,901					8,003	4,527		4,176						33,672	100,806
LOCAL	25,196					8,343	3,038		2,913						4,808	51,963
TOTAL	39,566					16,346	7,565		7,089						38,480	152,769
INKSTER																
MAJOR	152,975					33,014	30,138		34,618						239,533	480,278
LOCAL	329,779					49,674	64,571		20,244						119,495	583,763
TOTAL	482,754					82,688	94,709		54,862						359,028	1,074,041

TABLE NO. 3-3

98

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION		MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM ENG & REC. KEEP	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB.		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREETS BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	STREETS BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNS			STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ CITIES & COUNTIES					
IONIA															
MAJOR	122,033		49,413		24,151	14,778		22,782						1,402	185,146
LOCAL	100,434		77,486		20,603	4,839		16,923						1,936	144,735
TOTAL	222,467		126,900		44,754	19,617		39,705						3,338	329,881
IRON MOUNTAIN															
MAJOR	44,641		49,413		33,121	7,139		3,934				55,936		138,786	332,970
LOCAL	77,486		77,486		23,343	6,942		6,559				55,936		151,288	228,774
TOTAL	122,127		126,900		56,464	14,081		10,493						168,580	561,744
IRONWOOD															
MAJOR	37,723		76,384		75,454	13,350		21,200				57,175		281,286	180,309
LOCAL	28,940		74,949		56,385	6,531		13,504				57,175		180,309	281,286
TOTAL	66,663		151,333		131,839	19,881		34,704						461,595	461,595
ISHPEMING															
MAJOR	20,667		40,189		92,701	29,474		11,649				24,606		16,857	236,143
LOCAL	64,282		70,611		77,949	27,559		13,147				24,606		28,088	216,848
TOTAL	84,949		110,800		170,650	57,033		25,296						45,937	452,991
ITHACA															
MAJOR	27,213		27,213		9,143	1,053		16,620				12,307		29,448	95,784
LOCAL	52,590		52,590		5,806	155		16,620				12,307		258	75,429
TOTAL	79,803		79,803		14,949	1,208		33,240						29,706	171,213
JACKSON															
MAJOR	974,165		369,515		90,508	252,655		566		688,807		138,977		104,333	2,618,960
LOCAL	588,402		321,982		52,578	71,500		861		688,807		138,977		50,823	1,085,285
TOTAL	1,562,567		691,497		143,086	324,155		1,427						155,156	3,704,245
IRON RIVER															
MAJOR	3,548		37,622		12,026	284		566				9,378		50,780	114,204
LOCAL	41,540		52,955		10,451	682		861				9,378		48,977	57,512
TOTAL	45,088		90,577		22,477	966		1,427						1,803	171,716
JONESVILLE															
MAJOR	37,407		25,564		3,999	2,938		1,164				16,537		24,791	74,993
LOCAL	37,407		42,565		4,576	404		1,164				16,537		41,147	127,263
TOTAL	74,814		68,129		8,575	3,342		2,328						65,938	202,256
KALAMAZOO															
MAJOR	1,210,271		642,470		235,462	313,408		178,104				164,940		999,630	3,744,285
LOCAL	414,777		640,171		191,424	34,759		67,564				164,940		1,768,683	1,768,683
TOTAL	1,625,048		1,282,641		426,886	348,167		245,668						1,419,618	5,512,968
KALEVA															
MAJOR	3,223		5,597		2,367	106		629						24,524	37,745
LOCAL	2,760		3,839		1,648	106		629						15,776	24,649
TOTAL	5,983		9,436		4,015	212		1,258						40,300	62,394
KALKASKA															
MAJOR	7,418		21,778		16,157	679		9,667						48,590	104,514
LOCAL	42,757		20,075		12,924	442		6,775						34,609	117,582
TOTAL	50,175		41,853		29,081	1,121		16,442						83,199	222,096
KEEGO HARBOR															
MAJOR	20,972		20,972		5,502	1,814		5,478						23,538	57,304
LOCAL	28,778		28,778		5,756	1,814		5,478						37,472	37,472
TOTAL	49,750		49,750		11,226	3,628		10,956						24,310	94,780
KENT CITY															
MAJOR	34,585		34,585		3,139	175		509						18,960	57,193
LOCAL	15,042		15,042		2,384	158		509						17,842	44,866
TOTAL	49,627		49,627		5,523	333		1,018						36,802	102,079
KENTWOOD															
MAJOR	654,884		131,105		52,259	23,682		77,300			17,500			3,051,117	4,007,847
LOCAL	708,504		155,723		39,574	23,616		23,616			17,500			1,895,276	1,895,276
TOTAL	1,363,388		286,828		91,833	47,298		100,916						4,013,876	5,903,123
KINDE															
MAJOR	11,836		11,836		4,478	175		757						29,794	47,040
LOCAL	8,545		8,545		2,018	158		757						17,842	22,078
TOTAL	20,381		20,381		6,496	333		1,514						40,394	69,118
KINGSFORD															
MAJOR	11,600		52,576		13,480	1,303		6,155				10,446		76,757	172,317
LOCAL	121,727		32,347		10,595	1,303		10,595				10,446		168,476	168,476
TOTAL	133,327		84,923		24,075	2,606		16,750						76,757	340,793

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED			OTHER SOURCES FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES	INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL			GENERAL FUND	G.O. BONDS	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS							
KINGSLEY															
MAJOR	22,887	4,517-				6,013					366			5,303	24,039
LOCAL	9,087	4,517				6,013					1,702		11,705-	6,715	16,329
TOTAL	31,974										2,068			12,018	40,368
KINGSTON															
MAJOR	8,206													3,301	8,155
LOCAL	7,979					4,000					23		3,375-	1,726	13,715
TOTAL	16,185					4,000					23			5,027	21,870
LANSE															
MAJOR	61,285		5,896		15,000						1,249			47,822	131,252
LOCAL	28,752		2,231		109,000						1,444			29,752	171,179
TOTAL	90,037		8,127		124,000						2,693			77,574	302,431
LAINSBURG															
MAJOR	36,266	9,066-				3,280					2,330			34,435	63,865
LOCAL	12,412	9,066				3,280					1,598		7,555-	24,586	43,726
TOTAL	48,678										4,168		7,556	59,021	107,591
LAKE ANGELUS															
MAJOR	5,682	1,420-									2,313			36,362	42,937
LOCAL	1,894	1,420									259			3,363	6,936
TOTAL	7,576										2,572			39,725	49,873
LAKE ANN															
MAJOR	13,389	3,347-									679			10,113	20,834
LOCAL	3,481	3,347									254		5,137-	6,237	8,237
TOTAL	16,870										933		5,137-	16,405	29,071
LAKE CITY															
MAJOR	25,202										786			38,593	70,527
LOCAL	13,174										786			5,013-	8,161
TOTAL	38,376													33,580	78,688
LAKE LINDEN															
MAJOR	25,498		9,704			8,700					388			23,469	67,855
LOCAL	14,068		5,246			15,894					836			7,013	52,255
TOTAL	39,566		14,950			24,594					1,224			30,482	120,110
LAKE ODESSA															
MAJOR	54,718	13,679-								395	4,670			115,034	162,202
LOCAL	19,553	13,679								1,180	773			12,674	47,859
TOTAL	74,271									1,575	5,443			127,708	210,061
LAKE ORION															
MAJOR	56,316	48,000-				16,000					1,192			21,714	41,222
LOCAL	25,192	48,000				22,740				103-	1,176		6,000-	102,126	180,242
TOTAL	81,508					38,740				103-	2,368			26,835	143,348
LAKEVIEW															
MAJOR	33,029					6,000				116	1,209			16,515	56,869
LOCAL	12,579					66,206				32	3,928			82,745	101,530
TOTAL	45,608					72,206				148	1,209			20,443	139,614
LAKEWOOD CLUB															
MAJOR	16,328	4,725-												36,798	50,582
LOCAL	18,486	4,725				41,869					1,811			39,030	100,168
TOTAL	34,814										3,992			8,937	89,612
LANSING															
MAJOR	3,527,197	1,295,000-				677,934				133,659	25,957			1,332,951	8,142,342
LOCAL	1,027,867	1,295,000				200,959				50,200	25,633			737,823	5,013,279
TOTAL	4,555,064					878,933				183,859	51,590			2,070,774	13,155,621
LAPEER															
MAJOR	164,052					135,335				5,162	5,337			83,295	956,114
LOCAL	59,345					382,674					1,962			38,565	802,670
TOTAL	223,397					518,009					7,299			121,860	1,758,784
LATHROP VILLAGE															
MAJOR	102,125	25,000-												69,556	146,681
LOCAL	54,250	25,000												10,489	89,739
TOTAL	156,375													80,045	236,420
LAURITUM															
MAJOR	52,725		7,098			6,774				469	3,227			35,993	123,177
LOCAL	24,308		18,672			11,070				819	2,607			32,126	112,566
TOTAL	77,033		25,770			17,844				1,288	5,834			68,119	235,743

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION		MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB.		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON-MOTORIZED	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON-MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNALS			STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ CITIES & COUNTIES					
KINGSLEY															
MAJOR			3,343		8,235	717								11,744	24,039
LOCAL	606		3,750		4,565	156								7,461	14,505
TOTAL	606		7,093		12,800	873								18,996	40,368
KINGSTON															
MAJOR			2,831		129			586						4,609	8,155
LOCAL			6,878		1,185			1,791						3,861	13,715
TOTAL			9,709		1,314			2,377						8,470	21,870
LANSE															
MAJOR	50,671		29,654		16,205	2,086		1,552						31,084	131,252
LOCAL	88,555		40,216		12,687	3,565		1,102						25,054	171,179
TOTAL	139,226		69,870		28,892	5,651		2,654						56,138	302,431
LAININGSBURG															
MAJOR	6,899		11,735		3,037	2,978		1,328						37,888	63,865
LOCAL	6,558		2,593		1,321	569		569						32,116	43,726
TOTAL	13,457		14,328		4,358	3,547		1,897						70,004	107,591
LAKE ANGELUS															
MAJOR											3,180			42,937	42,937
LOCAL											3,180			6,936	6,936
TOTAL														49,873	49,873
LAKE ANN															
MAJOR			140		5,092	815		686						14,101	20,834
LOCAL			64		1,697			929						5,547	8,334
TOTAL			204		6,789	815		1,615						19,648	29,071
LAKE CITY															
MAJOR			25,812		2,198	796		3,257				2,295		36,169	70,527
LOCAL			5,388		134	350		350				2,295		8,161	8,161
TOTAL			31,200		2,198	930		3,607						38,458	78,688
LAKE LINDEN															
MAJOR	6,260		11,205		22,061	97		2,233				25,578		421	67,855
LOCAL			13,214		18,147	132		2,168						18,594	52,255
TOTAL	6,260		24,419		40,208	229		4,401						19,015	120,110
LAKE ODESSA															
MAJOR	9,145		43,465		5,604	369		300						103,319	162,202
LOCAL			22,276		3,624	42		300						21,617	47,859
TOTAL	9,145		65,741		9,228	411		600						124,936	210,061
LAKE ORION															
MAJOR			6,916		4,529	2,913		6,584						20,280	41,222
LOCAL			28,223		7,899	1,249		11,617						53,136	102,126
TOTAL			35,139		12,428	4,162		18,201						73,418	143,348
LAKEVIEW															
MAJOR	6,640		12,630		7,685	782		3,081						26,051	56,869
LOCAL	51,968		12,882		5,395	90		2,878						9,532	82,745
TOTAL	58,608		25,512		13,080	872		5,959						35,583	139,614
LAKEWOOD CLUB															
MAJOR			7,455		789			789						42,338	50,582
LOCAL			18,528		1,373			1,373						19,129	39,030
TOTAL			25,983		2,162			2,162						61,467	89,612
LANSING															
MAJOR	4,633,608		1,117,316		252,700	465,876		290,767		103,651		378,853		899,571	8,142,342
LOCAL	2,585,678		1,612,043		118,592	121,313		249,987						35,583	5,013,279
TOTAL	7,219,286		2,729,359		371,292	587,189		540,754		103,651				1,225,237	13,155,621
LAPEER															
MAJOR	672,037		47,639		11,447	17,111		13,566				23,067		171,247	956,114
LOCAL	517,631		95,110		8,733	2,975		7,100						71,121	802,670
TOTAL	1,289,668		142,749		20,180	20,086		20,666						242,368	1,758,784
LATHRUP VILLAGE															
MAJOR	34,253		10,388		5,030	2,131		8,012						67,952	146,681
LOCAL			26,655		3,708	1,085		5,420						89,739	89,739
TOTAL	34,253		37,043		8,738	3,216		13,432						110,936	236,420
LAURITUM															
MAJOR			4,191		20,968	1,753		9,150				27,109		60,006	123,177
LOCAL			14,286		46,615	576		8,678						42,411	112,566
TOTAL			18,477		67,583	2,329		17,828						102,417	235,743

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND	G.O. BONDS	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	OTHER SOURCES		INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SHOW REMOVAL						FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADD. CITIES					
LAWRENCE															
MAJOR	35,904	9,900-	1,201		11,534						7,055			99,134	144,928
LOCAL	7,157	9,900	724		5,767									160	23,648
TOTAL	43,061		1,925		17,301						7,055			99,234	168,576
LAWTON															
MAJOR	47,483					17,340				181				35,939	100,943
LOCAL	20,860					30,000								24,666	75,526
TOTAL	68,343					47,340				181				60,605	176,469
LEROY															
MAJOR	19,728	4,932-				5,261				68	942			11,855	32,922
LOCAL	5,522	4,932				1,281					21,654			23,754	33,754
TOTAL	25,650					5,261				68	2,223			33,474	66,676
LENNON															
MAJOR	11,950	2,996-									313			8,435	17,702
LOCAL	6,795	2,996									275			4,603	14,669
TOTAL	18,745										588			13,038	32,371
LEONARD															
MAJOR	17,647										355			9,812	27,814
LOCAL	3,639										101			3,485	7,435
TOTAL	21,486										456			13,307	35,249
LESLIE															
MAJOR	57,200	12,000-				4,433					1,354			24,767	71,321
LOCAL	18,833	12,000				4,433					80			2,031	37,377
TOTAL	76,033										1,434			26,798	108,698
LEXINGTON															
MAJOR	21,983					8,500							4,610-	32	17,405
LOCAL	9,577					8,500							1,958-	650-	15,419
TOTAL	31,510												6,568-	618-	32,824
LINCOLN															
MAJOR	20,491				4,400	17,675				300	41			1,629	44,236
LOCAL	342				926	342				300	41			189	8,651
TOTAL	27,385				5,326	18,017				300				1,818	52,887
LINCOLN PARK															
MAJOR	992,496	181,318-				173,090				7,356	14,294		46,131-	189,928	1,149,715
LOCAL	328,148	181,318				200,000				2,397	4,736		236,250-	239,868	717,797
TOTAL	1,320,644					373,090				7,613	19,020		282,381	429,456	1,867,442
LINDEN															
MAJOR	54,361					20,000					4,583		11,794-	63,599	130,749
LOCAL	21,510				4,303	31,191	343,125		1,433		7,558		16,933-	37,973	430,160
TOTAL	75,871				4,303	51,191	343,125		1,433		12,141		28,727-	101,572	560,909
LITCHFIELD															
MAJOR	34,107	8,000-				1,500					1,246	5,552		27,586	60,491
LOCAL	12,043	8,000				1,500					1,246			31,199	52,199
TOTAL	46,150										1,715	5,552		37,773	92,690
LIVONIA															
MAJOR	2,396,637	1,350,159-			317,976		831,478				60,131		671,153-	721,614	2,306,524
LOCAL	896,767	1,350,159			2,294,969		777,160				22,664		833,123	501,039	5,009,675
TOTAL	3,293,404				2,612,935		1,608,638				82,795		1,504,276-	1,222,653	7,316,149
LOWELL															
MAJOR	85,363	14,450-				21,500				395	19,754	4,700		247,682	343,444
LOCAL	37,995	14,450				21,500				895	15,517	4,700		240,423	303,423
TOTAL	123,358									895	29,311			364,123	543,867
LUDINGTON															
MAJOR	208,296					128,750				1,118	5,203	31,147		63,208	308,972
LOCAL	91,911					128,750					4,252			286,612	595,584
TOTAL	300,207									1,936	9,455	31,147		124,089	
LUNA PIER															
MAJOR	30,842					20,000					2,567			35,051	88,460
LOCAL	18,732					90,081					1,144			123,724	153,724
TOTAL	49,574					110,081					3,641			48,888	212,184
LUTHER															
MAJOR	22,100	5,525-				4,500			3,202		1,266			23,151	44,194
LOCAL	11,950	5,525				4,500			18,819		671			56,645	78,675
TOTAL	34,050								22,021		1,937			38,331	100,839

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION		MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP.	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB.		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNALS			STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES					
LAWRENCE															
MAJOR	30,945		19,148		5,659	4,180		1,126						103,018	144,928
LOCAL	19,148		2,958		2,958	45		610						887	23,648
TOTAL	50,093		50,093		8,617	4,225		1,736						103,905	168,576
LAWTON															
MAJOR	11,308		11,308		5,183			1,575						34,110	100,943
LOCAL	14,088		3,789		3,789			1,575						27,946	27,946
TOTAL	25,396		25,396		8,972			3,150						61,956	176,469
LEROY															
MAJOR	19,760		19,760		725	78		804						11,555	32,922
LOCAL	424		592		424			636						32,102	33,754
TOTAL	20,352		20,352		1,149	78		1,440						43,657	66,676
LENNON															
MAJOR	8,246		8,246		1,307	124		1,000						11,555	32,922
LOCAL	5,168		1,923		1,923	124		1,000						32,102	33,754
TOTAL	13,414		13,414		3,230	248		2,000						43,657	66,676
LEONARD															
MAJOR	3,522		3,522		5,940	3,188		1,559						13,605	27,814
LOCAL	3,539		482		559	559		271						2,584	7,435
TOTAL	7,061		7,061		6,422	3,747		1,830						16,189	35,249
LESLIE															
MAJOR	11,843		22,556		5,743	4,783		2,658						23,738	71,321
LOCAL	8,866		16,332		2,224	1,571		2,647						37,377	37,377
TOTAL	20,709		38,888		7,967	6,354		5,305						29,475	108,698
LEXINGTON															
MAJOR	9,454		9,454		2,314	172		3,638						1,827	17,405
LOCAL	3,575		13,029		1,061			2,439						8,344	15,419
TOTAL	13,029		13,029		3,375	172		6,077						10,171	32,824
LINCOLN															
MAJOR	14,166		14,166		4,166			2,321			21,650			1,933	44,236
LOCAL	5,099		5,099		2,413			789			21,650			213	4,253
TOTAL	19,265		19,265		6,579			3,110			21,650			2,246	52,887
LINCOLN PARK															
MAJOR	639,045		639,045		52,572	103,329		53,666		2,986	175,032			109,473	1,149,715
LOCAL	329,107		329,107		34,951	31,942		36,221			285,506			285,506	717,727
TOTAL	968,152		968,152		87,523	135,271		89,887		2,986	175,032			394,979	1,867,442
LINDEN															
MAJOR	7,158		7,158		4,190	926		930						111,887	130,749
LOCAL	17,215		17,215		3,634	1,080		1,292						62,202	430,160
TOTAL	24,373		24,373		7,824	2,006		2,222						174,189	560,909
LITCHFIELD															
MAJOR	2,020		20,235		2,103	877		10,470				4,043		20,743	60,491
LOCAL	12,446		12,446		1,254	250		5,730						9,870	32,199
TOTAL	4,669		32,681		3,357	1,127		16,200				4,043		30,613	92,690
LIVONIA															
MAJOR	1,083,513		361,596		218,078	105,641		78,946			55,941			392,808	2,306,524
LOCAL	3,072,119		1,022,342		118,575	160,380		164,926						471,283	5,009,525
TOTAL	4,155,632		1,383,938		336,653	266,021		243,872			55,941			864,092	7,316,149
LOVELL															
MAJOR	3,133		27,927		6,017	3,988		4,848						297,531	343,444
LOCAL	25,563		71,724		8,207	3,559		4,419						86,951	200,423
TOTAL	28,696		99,651		14,224	7,547		9,267						384,482	543,867
LUDINGTON															
MAJOR	43,555		43,555		28,116	10,946		9,820				35,746		170,934	308,972
LOCAL	122,885		26,364		26,364	10,779		10,779						50,766	286,512
TOTAL	166,440		166,440		54,480	25,219		20,599				35,746		237,700	595,584
LUNA PIER															
MAJOR	20,000		10,419		2,021	1,701		4,050						50,269	88,460
LOCAL	20,486		30,023		3,023	1,213		5,300						17,621	123,724
TOTAL	96,081		30,905		5,044	2,914		9,350						67,890	212,184
LUTHER															
MAJOR	18,017		18,017		3,053	155		1,485						21,128	44,194
LOCAL	15,847		15,847		3,015	88		1,664						15,517	56,645
TOTAL	33,864		33,864		6,068	241		3,149						36,645	100,839

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS			TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND	G.O. BONDS	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	OTHER SOURCES FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES	INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL											
LYONS	MAJOR	25,293							16,639	1,019		41,279-	12,356	14,028
	LOCAL	10,000							11,984	955		4,759-	14,292	32,472
	TOTAL	35,293							28,623	1,974		46,038-	26,648	46,500
MACKINAC ISLAND	MAJOR	16,348			5,435						16,000		2,720	40,503
	LOCAL	8,682			11,401								6,725	26,808
	TOTAL	25,030			16,836						16,000		9,445	67,311
MACKINAW CITY	MAJOR	40,818		6,423	60,787				219	172		33,287	8,004	83,136
	LOCAL	19,218		3,466	210,712				219	133		37,536-	4,753	200,746
	TOTAL	60,036		9,889	271,499					305		70,823-	12,757	283,882
MADISON HEIGHTS	MAJOR	713,092	160,000-					9,360	5,845	54,928	30,691	85,723-	348,835	916,165
	LOCAL	266,857	160,000						5,845	57,323	30,691	85,723-	415,512	1,415,444
	TOTAL	979,949												
MANCELONA	MAJOR	34,287								1,671	6,898		16,122	58,978
	LOCAL	18,594								4,708		12,576-	67,182	128,369
	TOTAL	52,881								6,379	6,898	12,576-	83,304	187,947
MANCHESTER	MAJOR	44,331											5,433	58,875
	LOCAL	20,072											3,120	38,992
	TOTAL	64,403											8,553	97,867
MANISTEE	MAJOR	201,361								111				
	LOCAL	74,051												
	TOTAL	275,412												
MANISTIQUE	MAJOR	97,042	17,000-		20,000					1,011	29,769		7,048	137,870
	LOCAL	40,316	17,000		74,793					485			2,697	135,291
	TOTAL	137,358			94,793					1,496	29,769		9,745	273,161
MANTON	MAJOR	28,056	4,208-							624			9,943	34,415
	LOCAL	16,761	4,208							1,448			12,196	34,615
	TOTAL	44,817								2,072			22,141	69,030
MAPLE RAPIDS	MAJOR	18,581	1,273-										21,142	38,863
	LOCAL	7,447	1,273		1,921					188		944-	1,921-	8,900
	TOTAL	26,028			1,921					1,551		944-	19,221	47,771
MARCELLUS	MAJOR	28,295	7,074-										8,361	29,586
	LOCAL	12,658	7,074		5,800								25,420	43,538
	TOTAL	40,953			5,800								8,254	55,000
MARINE CITY	MAJOR	98,513	23,615-						5,221	1,090	4,153	29,299-	11,150	67,213
	LOCAL	37,457	23,615		127,885					751	4,153		16,343	206,051
	TOTAL	135,970			127,885				5,221	1,841		29,299-	27,493	273,264
MARION	MAJOR	14,389	3,597-										24,347	49,444
	LOCAL	12,189	3,597										9,398	25,555
	TOTAL	26,578											33,745	74,999
MARLETTE	MAJOR	47,893							586		7,149		4,023	59,651
	LOCAL	17,632							427				30,681	48,740
	TOTAL	65,525							1,013		7,149		34,704	108,391
MARQUETTE	MAJOR	467,488		41,740	442,354			4,939	84,206	8,191	231,611	145,133	101,536	1,236,932
	LOCAL	243,222		14,974	494,255				32,065	2,432		32,754-	753,432	1,759,869
	TOTAL	710,710		56,714	936,609			4,939	116,261	10,623	231,611	177,887-	101,536	1,990,368
MARSHALL	MAJOR	184,376	38,548-		25,002					289	19,325	80,945-	4,678	218,828
	LOCAL	65,176	38,548		32,864					209		6,189-	472	131,080
	TOTAL	249,552			57,866					498	19,325	87,134-	5,150	349,908

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

CITY OR VILLAGE	MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS														TOTAL FUNDS	
	CONSTRUCTION STREETS; BRIDGES		MAINTENANCE STREETS; BRIDGES		TRAFFIC SERVICES WINTER SIGNS; SIGNALS		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP.	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB. STATE HIGHWAY ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES		
LYONS			26,837						713						13,522-	14,028
MAJOR			14,141						648						17,683	32,472
LOCAL			40,978						1,361						4,161	46,500
TOTAL																
MACKINAC ISLAND																
MAJOR	63,685		36,318									17,831		13,646-	40,503	
LOCAL			22,072									17,831		58,949-	26,808	
TOTAL	63,685		58,390											72,595-	67,311	
MACKINAW CITY																
MAJOR	171,468		41,043		17,649	5,055		6,860						12,529	83,136	
LOCAL			42,456		13,821	335		5,107						32,441-	200,746	
TOTAL	171,468		83,499		31,470	5,390		11,967						19,912-	283,882	
MADISON HEIGHTS																
MAJOR			142,074		69,612	81,838		43,027				44,749		534,865	916,165	
LOCAL			299,879		14,533	27,313		26,662				44,749		127,542	499,279	
TOTAL	3,350		441,953		84,145	109,151		69,689						662,407	1,415,444	
MANCELONA																
MAJOR			13,688		14,489							5,906		24,895	58,978	
LOCAL			13,688		13,666							5,906		101,068	128,969	
TOTAL			27,376		28,155									125,963	187,947	
MANCHESTER																
MAJOR			25,892		11,187	9,730		4,946						7,120	58,875	
LOCAL			20,695		6,080	4,351		3,868						3,998	38,992	
TOTAL			46,587		17,267	14,081		8,814						11,118	97,867	
MANISTEE																
MAJOR	47,447				80,952	11,086						29,950			169,435	
LOCAL	25,274				24,186	2,591						29,950			52,051	
TOTAL	72,721				105,138	13,677									221,486	
MANISTIQUE																
MAJOR	14,000		18,255		17,670	410		3,810		50,737		30,600		2,388	137,870	
LOCAL	89,094		27,184		12,677	429		1,930		50,737		30,600		7,977	135,231	
TOTAL	99,094		45,439		30,347	839		5,740						10,365	273,161	
MANTON																
MAJOR			14,166		7,036	195		752						12,266	34,415	
LOCAL			14,566		10,292	229		752						8,776	34,615	
TOTAL			28,732		17,328	424		1,504						21,042	69,030	
MAPLE RAPIDS																
MAJOR			7,155		2,083	143		640						28,848	38,869	
LOCAL			2,476		823			640						4,969	8,908	
TOTAL			9,631		2,906	143		1,280						33,817	47,777	
MARCELLUS																
MAJOR			19,880		177			3,188						6,337	29,582	
LOCAL			23,743		89			1,593						25,425	25,553	
TOTAL			43,623		266			4,781						6,337	55,007	
MARINE CITY																
MAJOR	149,272		28,883		4,928	5,435		2,132				809		25,026	67,213	
LOCAL			151,366		4,753	4,770		1,223				809		12,553-	206,051	
TOTAL	149,272		381,469		9,681	10,205		3,355						12,473	273,264	
MARION																
MAJOR	31,844		3,628		12,540			699						732	49,443	
LOCAL	3,218		4,248		6,121	1,186		1,186						8,407	25,553	
TOTAL	35,062		7,876		18,661	2,373		1,885						9,139	74,996	
MARLETTE																
MAJOR			13,484		6,378	861		1,456				8,852		28,620	59,651	
LOCAL			4,919		3,204	432		1,955				8,852		38,439	48,740	
TOTAL			18,403		9,572	1,294		2,811						67,059	108,391	
MARQUETTE																
MAJOR	386,893		230,143		136,807	66,921		68,555				240,507		107,106	1,236,932	
LOCAL	233,252		275,454		127,640	32,243		59,207				240,507		25,640	753,438	
TOTAL	620,145		505,597		264,447	99,164		127,762						132,746	1,990,368	
MARSHALL																
MAJOR	104,651		78,372		9,595	6,885						19,325			218,828	
LOCAL			117,637		8,717	4,709									131,080	
TOTAL	104,651		196,009		18,312	11,594									349,908	

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND	OTHER SOURCES			INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL				G.O. BONDS	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	FEDERAL GRANTS					
MARTIN														
MAJOR	18,996								6,889	1,298			5,670-	21,513
LOCAL	3,672								482	291			3,698-	747
TOTAL	22,668								7,371	1,589			9,368-	22,260
MARYSVILLE														
MAJOR	184,626					44,080				11,091			134,347	374,164
LOCAL	69,013					90,455				3,538			111,956	274,951
TOTAL	253,649					134,544				14,619			246,303	649,115
MASON														
MAJOR	143,645	13,600-			41,619				1,175	6,226		43,759-	98,233	233,539
LOCAL	48,708	13,600			271,698				255	6,433		31,888-	92,841	420,544
TOTAL	192,353				313,317		18,302		595	12,659		75,647-	191,074	654,083
MATTAWAN														
MAJOR	62,753					23,490				488			36,688	99,929
LOCAL	23,490					23,490				1,063			49,026	97,069
TOTAL	86,243									1,551			85,714	196,998
MAYBEE														
MAJOR	19,744									5,483			56,358	260,620
LOCAL	5,163									868			14,771	20,802
TOTAL	24,907					179,035				6,351			71,129	281,422
MAYVILLE														
MAJOR	27,309									1,259			35,337	63,905
LOCAL	14,464									286			7,248	22,008
TOTAL	41,773					179,035				1,555			42,585	85,913
MGBAIN														
MAJOR	19,867									475			7,759	28,101
LOCAL	7,337									387			7,472	15,196
TOTAL	27,204									862			15,231	43,297
MCBRIDES														
MAJOR	6,571	1,643-								621			6,636-	12,185
LOCAL	3,049	1,643								553			10,001	15,246
TOTAL	9,620									1,174			16,637	27,431
MECOSTA														
MAJOR	13,346									2,313			43,967	59,626
LOCAL	8,828									711			16,896	26,435
TOTAL	22,174									3,024			60,863	86,061
MELVIN														
MAJOR	14,423									641			63,292	78,356
LOCAL	1,166									6,753			6,753	7,919
TOTAL	15,589									641			69,991	86,121
MELVINDALE														
MAJOR	218,197	54,549-			118,332	222,591				289		97,600-		407,260
LOCAL	90,121	54,549				31,757				142		21,701-		154,868
TOTAL	308,318				118,332	254,348				431		119,301-		562,128
MEMPHIS														
MAJOR	26,513	500-								4,929	1,998		76,083	109,023
LOCAL	11,168	500								448			9,255	39,253
TOTAL	37,701									5,377	1,998		85,338	148,277
MENDON														
MAJOR	25,882					6,104				6,044			81,419	113,345
LOCAL	10,559									1,035			20,360	38,058
TOTAL	36,441					6,104				7,079			101,779	151,403
MENOMINEE														
MAJOR	270,393									27,292	33,023		328,154	628,862
LOCAL	103,270									12,154			145,665	267,085
TOTAL	373,663									39,446	33,023		483,819	945,951
MERRILL														
MAJOR	24,217				8,174						2,470		3,498	38,359
LOCAL	8,659					9,900			251				308	27,292
TOTAL	32,876				16,348	9,900			251		2,470		3,806	65,651
MESICK														
MAJOR	15,990									2,900			39,009	57,899
LOCAL	6,074									3,533			48,213	57,819
TOTAL	22,064									6,433			87,221	115,718

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION		MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM ENG. & REC. KEEP	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB.		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES
	STREETS, BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	STREETS, BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNS			STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES				
MARTIN			12,141		4,807	1,532								3,033
MAJOR			5,656		1,655									6,564
LOCAL			17,797		6,462	1,532								3,531
TOTAL														
MARYSVILLE			62,777		26,146	10,038		8,017						267,186
MAJOR			89,333		31,638	6,477		11,233						71,856
LOCAL	64,414		152,110		57,784	16,515		19,250						339,042
TOTAL	64,414													
MASON			111,305		19,387	9,009		34,080						59,758
MAJOR			98,009		17,177	3,968		35,585						135,334
LOCAL	130,471		209,314		36,564	12,977		69,665						195,092
TOTAL	130,471													
MATTAWAN			12,877		5,833	1,523		4,457						9,020
MAJOR			54,847		5,305	1,643		5,152						30,122
LOCAL	66,219		67,724		11,138	3,166		9,609						39,142
TOTAL	66,219													
MAYBEE			5,558		600									36,295
MAJOR			2,231		330									18,241
LOCAL	218,167		7,789		930									54,536
TOTAL	218,167													
MAYVILLE			29,430		3,550			375						30,550
MAJOR			8,127		2,125			375						11,381
LOCAL			37,557		5,675			750						41,931
TOTAL														
MCBAIN			5,249		2,711	113		150						13,544
MAJOR			3,459		1,573	9		163						7,492
LOCAL	5,622		8,708		4,284	122		313						21,036
TOTAL	8,122													
MCCRIDES			1,908					200						10,077
MAJOR			5,656					200						9,390
LOCAL			7,564					400						19,467
TOTAL														
MCCOSTA			509		1,213			818						56,550
MAJOR			1,536		759			586						23,554
LOCAL			2,045		1,972			1,404						80,104
TOTAL														
MELVIN														78,356
MAJOR														7,765
LOCAL														86,121
TOTAL														
MELVINDALE			81,483		10,862	11,665		6,454						407,260
MAJOR	268,332		102,396		11,176	17,152		24,144						154,868
LOCAL			183,879		22,038	28,817		30,598						562,128
TOTAL	268,332													
MEMPHIS			2,729		3,018	1,426		2,242				4,731		90,301
MAJOR			12,505		1,735	576		930						39,254
LOCAL	4,576		16,389		4,753	2,002		3,172				4,731		90,451
TOTAL	22,503													
MENDON			8,642					915						99,854
MAJOR			12,207					457						17,380
LOCAL	16,141		16,656					1,372						117,234
TOTAL	16,141													
MENOMINEE			164,131		15,711	14,020		7,896				33,023		327,982
MAJOR	106,099		83,290		7,840	1,219		3,902						277,089
LOCAL	153,837		253,421		23,551	15,239		11,798				33,023		348,983
TOTAL	259,936													
MERRILL			19,612		1,929			2,301				2,556		11,961
MAJOR			1,457		1,457			1,632						3,996
LOCAL	20,207		39,819		3,386			3,933				2,556		15,957
TOTAL	39,819													
MESICK			5,005		890	232								51,772
MAJOR			911		497	729								52,098
LOCAL	4,313		1,801											103,870
TOTAL			9,318		1,801	729								

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

TABLE NO. 3-3

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS			TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND	G.O. BONDS	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS		OTHER SOURCES FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES	INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL												
METAMORA															
MAJOR	16,069	3,500-												19,134	31,703
LOCAL	5,033	3,500												4,273	12,802
TOTAL	21,102													23,407	44,505
MIGHTANA															
MAJOR	19,650										1,568			23,548	44,766
LOCAL	8,661										444			5,044	14,149
TOTAL	28,311										2,012			28,592	58,915
MIDDLEVILLE															
MAJOR	50,452	5,000-									5,238			91,093	141,783
LOCAL	17,271	5,000									26,600			41,929	78,000
TOTAL	67,723										5,238			95,422	168,383
MIDLAND															
MAJOR	1,245,319	200,000-		453,242	365,000		1,118-		26,125	11,125	11,125	97,527	379-	477,805	2,109,646
LOCAL	332,189	200,000		453,242	365,000		1,118-		1,218	11,656	22,781	97,527	1,355-	477,806	908,709
TOTAL	1,577,508								27,343						3,018,355
MILAN															
MAJOR	107,388	14,500-			22,783		2,812		2,490		847			29,177	151,097
LOCAL	35,506	14,500			1,648		5,824		885		55			55,996	114,024
TOTAL	142,894				22,783				3,075		1,372			89,173	265,121
MILFORD															
MAJOR	112,942										4,874			10,577	128,393
LOCAL	40,978										5,134			57,537	103,649
TOTAL	153,920										10,008			68,114	232,042
MILLINGTON															
MAJOR	25,806								53		2,492	8,858		43,669	80,878
LOCAL	11,393								4,405		1,589			9,673	25,071
TOTAL	37,199								4,458		4,081			62,361	117,557
MINDEN CITY															
MAJOR	12,685				6,732						325			7,229-	12,513
LOCAL	4,535				1,648						325			21,747	27,930
TOTAL	17,220				8,380									14,518	40,443
MINERAL HILLS															
MAJOR	21,582	5,830-	1,740											50	17,542
LOCAL	3,872	5,830	1,740											4,177-	5,525
TOTAL	25,454													4,127-	23,067
MONROE															
MAJOR	502,416	125,854-		85,186	361,556				410		7,283	117,761		71,403	1,021,161
LOCAL	177,018	125,854		315,833	400,943				822		25,391			25,391	1,051,399
TOTAL	680,434			402,019	762,499				1,232		11,821			96,794	2,072,560
MONTAGUE															
MAJOR	87,144	4,000-							1,153		4,069			49,618	137,884
LOCAL	33,014	4,000							2,853		595			8,373	48,835
TOTAL	120,158								4,008		4,664			57,991	186,819
MONTGOMERY															
MAJOR	15,167								13		2,401			31,446	49,027
LOCAL	11,028								4		1,191			18,471	31,405
TOTAL	26,506								17		3,592			49,917	80,432
MONTROSE															
MAJOR	36,098														
LOCAL	15,538														
TOTAL	51,636														
MORENCI															
MAJOR	56,869				23,700						624	2,415		22,744	47,665
LOCAL	10,869				23,700						582			8,512	47,046
TOTAL	77,868										1,206			30,956	94,711
MORLEY															
MAJOR	14,482	3,621-			19,649				75					12,883	88,476
LOCAL	8,949	3,621			60,373				75					19,002	100,374
TOTAL	23,431				79,022									31,885	188,850
MORRICE															
MAJOR	27,769	6,250-			8,000									134,601	151,556
LOCAL	6,718	6,250			8,000									22,130	36,344
TOTAL	34,486													156,731	187,900

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS																															
CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION STREETS; BRIDGES		NON- MOTORIZED		MAINTENANCE STREETS; BRIDGES		NON- MOTORIZED		TRAFFIC SERVICES WINTER		SIGNS; SIGNALS		ROADSIDE PARKS		ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP		OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB. STATE HIGHWAY		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES		REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE		TRANSFER TO DEBT/RETIRE		ENDING BALANCES		TOTAL FUNDS				
	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	TOTAL	
METAMORA																															
MAJOR	13,724		10,706							793		55				200										6,225			31,703		
LOCAL	1,562		1,871							776		22				200										8,375			12,806		
TOTAL	15,286		12,577							1,569		77				400										14,600			44,509		
MICHIANA																															
MAJOR			26,424							3,161						170										15,011			44,766		
LOCAL			9,855							3,102						170										4,149			14,149		
TOTAL			36,279							6,263						340										16,033			58,915		
MIDDLEVILLE																															
MAJOR			21,173							2,141		2,243				2,896										113,330			141,783		
LOCAL			10,657							1,934		558				3,154										26,600			26,600		
TOTAL			31,830							4,075		2,801				6,050										123,627			168,383		
MIDLAND																															
MAJOR	557,313		448,262							155,757		232,542				52,508						106,523				556,741			2,109,646		
LOCAL			765,085							70,892		27,655				17,561										26,716			908,709		
TOTAL	557,313		1,214,147							226,649		260,197				70,069						106,523				583,457			3,018,355		
MILAN																															
MAJOR	34,865		22,521							5,918		16,183				8,903										52,707			151,097		
LOCAL	61,010		42,447							3,953		9,194				3,760										6,340			114,024		
TOTAL	95,875		74,968							9,871		25,377				12,663										46,367			265,121		
MILFORD																															
MAJOR			79,015							10,738		13,334														25,306			128,393		
LOCAL			50,391							10,194		4,372														38,692			103,649		
TOTAL			129,406							20,932		17,706														63,998			232,042		
MILLINGTON																															
MAJOR			5,699							5,811		321				3,894										56,295			80,878		
LOCAL			13,331							1,501		141														21,706			36,679		
TOTAL			19,030							7,312		462				3,894										78,001			117,557		
MINDEN CITY																															
MAJOR			8,572							1,337		2,249				230										125			12,513		
LOCAL			1,252							1,000		100														26,578			27,930		
TOTAL			9,824							1,337		2,349				230										26,703			40,443		
MINERAL HILLS																															
MAJOR			10,002							5,697						1,032										811			17,542		
LOCAL			1,475							3,717						168										5,525			5,525		
TOTAL			11,477							9,414						1,200										976			23,067		
MONROE																															
MAJOR	397,513		341,420							38,181		61,592														83,043			1,021,161		
LOCAL	549,209		492,015							30,775		29,083														49,683			1,051,399		
TOTAL	946,722		833,435							68,956		90,675														33,360			2,072,560		
MONTAGUE																															
MAJOR			31,725							9,609		2,055				5,221										24,834			47,665		
LOCAL			25,064							4,110		304				2,328										17,551			47,046		
TOTAL			56,789							13,719		2,359				7,549										42,385			94,711		
MONTGOMERY																															
MAJOR			16,301							390		17				406										31,913			49,027		
LOCAL			8,769							118						52										22,466			31,405		
TOTAL			25,070							508		17				458										54,379			80,432		
MONTROSE																															
MAJOR			13,727							1,721		2,717				2,642										24,834			47,665		
LOCAL	6,049		18,242							2,474		366				2,364										17,551			47,046		
TOTAL	6,049		31,969							4,195		3,083				5,006										42,385			94,711		
MORENCI																															
MAJOR	15,578		53,774							2,887						4,265										11,972			88,476		
LOCAL	21,791		56,761							1,370						2,721										17,791			100,374		
TOTAL	37,369		110,535							4,197						6,986										29,763			188,850		
MORLEY																															
MAJOR			24,534							1,096		352														125,574			151,556		
LOCAL			14,640							725																20,840			36,344		
TOTAL			39,174							1,821		352														146,414			187,900		
MORRICE																															
MAJOR			8,648							2,904						300										20,495			32,347		
LOCAL			17,513							1,634						100										2,340			21,587		
TOTAL			26,161							4,538						400										22,835			53,934		

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED		G.O. BONDS	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS		OTHER SOURCES		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL			GENERAL FUND					COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES	INTEREST ON MTF				
MOUNT CLEMENS																
MAJOR	370,510	84,000-									446	14,644	32,361	50,623-	326,301	609,639
LOCAL	139,379	84,000										4,616		16,828-	73,402	284,663
TOTAL	509,883										446	19,260	32,361	67,451-	399,703	894,302
MT MORRIS																
MAJOR	71,276	13,396-									211	3,544	7,727		59,054	128,416
LOCAL	26,124	13,396									409	1,734		19,877	19,877	61,329
TOTAL	97,400											5,278	7,727		78,931	189,745
MT PLEASANT																
MAJOR	475,406	190,199-				848,785				3,484	6,647	58,471	9,948		980,838	1,344,685
LOCAL	173,177	190,199				848,785				400,778	3,951	655,930			1,636,768	2,273,820
TOTAL	648,583									404,262	10,598	58,471	9,948			3,618,505
MUIR																
MAJOR	20,348				7,077										6,441	33,866
LOCAL	7,632				7,077										11,317	26,026
TOTAL	27,980				14,154										17,758	59,892
MULLIKEN																
MAJOR	16,362	4,091-													16,000	28,271
LOCAL	4,529	4,091													5,916	14,536
TOTAL	20,891														21,916	42,807
MUNISING																
MAJOR	86,515		22,075			80,000				348,444			24,930		444	562,408
LOCAL	29,300		30,016			34,900				348,444			24,930		17,034	89,175
TOTAL	115,815					114,900									17,478	651,583
MUSKEGON																
MAJOR	1,250,754									71,422	135,944	59,100	194,951		604,241	2,316,412
LOCAL	448,028				361,069					28,744	27,056	27,056			752,093	1,516,990
TOTAL	1,598,782				361,069					71,422	164,688	86,156	194,951		1,356,334	3,833,402
MUSKEGON HEIGHTS																
MAJOR	346,467	86,617-							70,000			6,635		13,093-	154,103	477,495
LOCAL	129,698	86,617										1,045		44,669-	8,632-	164,059
TOTAL	476,165								70,000			7,680		57,762-	145,471	641,554
NASHVILLE																
MAJOR	43,697	10,000-			1,613	20,444						1,642	4,603		15,282	77,281
LOCAL	16,245	10,000			589	17,626				618		592			10,385	56,055
TOTAL	59,942				2,202	38,070						2,234	4,603		25,667	133,336
NEGAUNEE																
MAJOR	141,865	38,657-	12,765			18,860					14		20,324		10,510	146,821
LOCAL	65,897	38,657	27,244			18,860					14				10,510	170,858
TOTAL	207,762		40,009										20,324			297,479
NEW BALTIMORE																
MAJOR	103,909	24,000-				97,000					124	2,785			56,423	236,241
LOCAL	43,934	24,000				60,600						8,355			113,508	250,397
TOTAL	147,843					157,600					124	11,140			169,931	486,638
NEW BUFFALO																
MAJOR	81,954					28,630					58	862		18,495-	29,409	122,360
LOCAL	33,184					59,056					58	463			13,611	105,932
TOTAL	115,138					87,686						1,325		18,495-	42,570	228,292
NEW ERA																
MAJOR	13,817	3,454-										5,382			68,580	84,325
LOCAL	7,021	3,454										2,320			30,760	43,555
TOTAL	20,838											7,702			99,340	127,880
NEW HAVEN																
MAJOR	46,175					12,754									11,884-	40,002
LOCAL	14,505					45,610									2,712-	57,647
TOTAL	60,680					58,364									14,696-	92,649
NEW LOTHROP																
MAJOR	19,317	3,708-									110	2,057			47,572	65,238
LOCAL	6,018	3,708									110	2,222			7,426	17,426
TOTAL	25,335											2,279			54,940	82,664
NEWAYGO																
MAJOR	49,410	10,000-				19,733				10,649		744			16,671	87,207
LOCAL	19,967	10,000				22,602				22,602	450	313			11,388	75,958
TOTAL	69,377					30,972				33,251		1,057			28,059	163,165

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION		MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP.	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB.		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREETS- BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	STREETS- BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNS- SIGNALS			STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES					
AMOUNT CLEMENS															
MAJOR	218,239				7,494	51,227		20,400				33,485		278,794	609,639
LOCAL	201,940				17,556	30,689		8,400						26,078	284,663
TOTAL	420,179				25,050	81,916		28,800				33,485		304,872	894,302
MT MORRIS															
MAJOR	25,032				3,650	6,415		1,019		16,170		10,320		65,810	128,416
LOCAL	14,083				3,901	1,938		996				10,320		40,411	61,329
TOTAL	39,115				7,551	8,353		2,015		16,170				106,221	189,745
MT PLEASANT															
MAJOR	101,871				37,800	35,397						41,549		1,128,068	1,344,685
LOCAL	161,661				29,853	11,421		17,127						605,492	2,273,820
TOTAL	1,448,266				67,653	46,818		17,127				41,549		1,733,560	3,618,505
MULTI															
MAJOR	19,760				59,548	4,436		538				5,484		13,568	33,866
LOCAL	8,599				24,893	1,811		538						16,889	26,026
TOTAL	28,359				84,441	6,247		1,076				5,484		30,457	59,892
MULLIKEN															
MAJOR	6,688				1,240	462								19,881	28,271
LOCAL	6,006				1,223	245								7,062	14,536
TOTAL	12,694				2,463	707								26,943	42,807
MUNISING															
MAJOR	425,797				59,548	4,436		700						21,112	562,408
LOCAL	13,074				24,893	1,811		700						24,222	89,175
TOTAL	438,871				84,441	6,247		1,400						45,634	651,583
MUSKEGON															
MAJOR	480,050				53,538	159,201		47,978				135,450		1,101,485	2,316,412
LOCAL	313,381				36,431	31,779		20,830						686,268	1,516,990
TOTAL	908,351				89,969	190,980		68,808				135,450		1,787,753	3,833,402
MUSKEGON HEIGHTS															
MAJOR	3,076				44,156	12,256		19,950						311,267	477,495
LOCAL					101,804	4,091		16,275						6,011	184,089
TOTAL	3,076				145,960	16,347		36,225						308,256	641,584
NASHVILLE															
MAJOR	20,363				1,832	1,442		1,719				1,648		31,480	77,281
LOCAL	9,665				3,206	657		1,974						5,238	56,055
TOTAL	30,028				5,038	2,099		3,693				1,648		36,718	133,336
NEGAUNEE															
MAJOR					89,394	6,180		17,497				20,324		146,821	297,479
LOCAL	28,617				89,579	8,257		11,200						2,978	150,658
TOTAL	28,617				177,973	14,437		28,697				20,324		149,820	448,157
NEW BALTIMORE															
MAJOR	92,817				10,133	16,214		4,000						50,266	236,241
LOCAL	17,862				13,307	6,214		2,500						138,337	250,397
TOTAL	110,679				23,440	22,428		6,500						188,603	486,638
NEW RUFFALO															
MAJOR	62,970				14,067	3,582		7,356						34,385	122,360
LOCAL	61,776				12,098	500		7,072						23,876	105,826
TOTAL	124,746				26,165	4,082		15,028						58,261	228,282
NEW ERA															
MAJOR					1,832	74		151						82,195	84,325
LOCAL					1,551	200		151						43,555	43,555
TOTAL					3,383	274		302						123,848	127,880
NEW HAVEN															
MAJOR	24,109				12,380	2,469		6,666						54,112	65,238
LOCAL	17,480				8,940	895		1,242						17,426	17,426
TOTAL	41,589				21,320	3,364		10,908						63,177	82,664
NEW LOTHROP															
MAJOR	3,478				2,007	290		630						5,622	40,002
LOCAL	2,432				617			515						21,080	52,647
TOTAL	8,275				2,624	290		1,145						15,468	92,649
NEWAYGO															
MAJOR	6,106				6,774	1,568		6,266						26,610	87,207
LOCAL	31,344				6,711	1,500		1,500						8,113	75,959
TOTAL	37,450				13,485	3,068		8,813						32,723	163,166

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED		G.O. BONDS	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS		OTHER SOURCES		INTEREST ON M/T	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	RENEWAL	REMOVAL		GENERAL FUND					FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADJ CITIES					
NEBERRY																	
MAJOR	58,234	25,000-	4,536			30,495								1,594		4,491	43,855
LOCAL	22,074	25,000	1,622			30,495								1,594		4,491	84,191
TOTAL	80,308		11,158														128,046
NILES																	
MAJOR	289,763					182,192							12,408	60,522		248,965	611,658
LOCAL	124,300					182,192							8,469			133,163	448,124
TOTAL	414,063												20,877	60,522		382,128	1,059,782
NORTH ADAMS																	
MAJOR	17,421												207			12,368	29,996
LOCAL	4,523												93			4,915	9,531
TOTAL	21,944												300			17,283	39,527
NORTH BRANCH																	
MAJOR	23,758	5,940-				12,958							344	3,603		3,621	31,102
LOCAL	8,721	5,940											96			1,198	15,955
TOTAL	32,479					12,958							440	3,603		2,423	47,057
NORTH MUSKEGON																	
MAJOR	105,300	26,325-				20,745							8,311			110,511	197,797
LOCAL	37,141	26,325				20,745							2,669			43,960	130,840
TOTAL	142,441												10,980			154,471	328,637
NORTHPORT																	
MAJOR	21,459	1,400-				12,500							1,008			9,132	30,204
LOCAL	9,751	1,400	5										581			11,391	35,580
TOTAL	31,210		28-			12,500							1,589			20,523	65,794
NORTHVILLE																	
MAJOR	118,068					18,610		109,768					405			11,767	258,618
LOCAL	45,691					78,780		420,054					5,431			5,431	549,956
TOTAL	163,759					97,390		529,822					405			17,198	808,574
NORTON SHORES																	
MAJOR	609,533															128,690	749,445
LOCAL	214,312											916				16,589	325,032
TOTAL	823,845											1,717				145,279	1,074,477
NORWAY																	
MAJOR	107,517	20,000-														41,679	135,123
LOCAL	44,525	20,000														21,297	85,822
TOTAL	152,042													5,927		62,976	220,945
NOVI																	
MAJOR	483,271	120,818-				543,995				17,887			11,596			20,513	965,444
LOCAL	197,249	120,818				152,487							4,666			80,440	555,560
TOTAL	680,520					696,482				17,887			16,262			110,953	1,522,104
OAK PARK																	
MAJOR	600,266	140,000-				255,476		141,642				28,762	2,930	6,098		129,095	768,793
LOCAL	238,604	140,000				255,476		230,784				28,762	1,953			725,277	1,494,070
TOTAL	838,870												4,883	6,098		129,197	
OAKLEY																	
MAJOR	15,476	3,855-											3,303			51,890	65,540
LOCAL	4,857	3,855										103	1,377-			26,821	34,540
TOTAL	20,333											126	1,682			78,711	92,361
OLIVET																	
MAJOR	43,588					500							4,846			4,523	126,159
LOCAL	10,824					2,000							4,336			71,006	98,457
TOTAL	54,412					2,500							9,182			149,697	224,616
OMER																	
MAJOR	8,271	2,758-											1,324			31,000	33,245
LOCAL	5,111	2,758										386	3,384			16,989	21,650
TOTAL	13,382											1,710	8,966			48,889	54,995
ONAWAY																	
MAJOR	26,514	6,629-				2,250							570			8,694	31,399
LOCAL	16,935	6,629				2,250							405			5,763	31,982
TOTAL	43,449					4,500							975			14,457	63,381
ONEKAMA																	
MAJOR	14,374	3,594-				36,793							1,366			19,539	31,689
LOCAL	8,285	3,594	4			36,793						867	239			53,673	53,673
TOTAL	22,659		33-										1,605			23,471	85,362

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION		MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM ENG. & REC KEEP	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON-MOTORIZED	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON-MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNS: SIGNALS			STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ CITIES & COUNTIES					
NEWBERRY															
MAJOR	16,310		12,776		15,328			3,162				1,571		11,018	43,855
LOCAL			40,899		21,129			5,853						84,191	84,191
TOTAL	16,310		53,675		36,457			9,015				1,571		11,018	128,046
NILES															
MAJOR	13,694		163,512		41,433	49,824		13,522				63,817		265,856	611,658
LOCAL	29,463		215,365		20,368	29,629		14,234						139,065	448,124
TOTAL	43,157		378,877		61,801	79,453		27,756				63,817		404,921	1,059,782
NORTH ADAMS															
MAJOR			11,234		2,930	270		1,800						13,762	29,996
LOCAL			2,720					200						6,611	9,531
TOTAL			13,954		2,930	270		2,000						20,373	39,527
NORTH BRANCH															
MAJOR	7,856		8,223		5,211	464		2,620				3,882		2,846	31,102
LOCAL			9,818		2,690	660		930						1,857	15,955
TOTAL	7,856		18,041		7,901	1,124		3,550				3,882		4,703	47,057
NORTH MUSKOGON															
MAJOR	3,412		10,937		8,272	6,341		9,928						158,907	197,797
LOCAL	41,495		10,671		8,446	1,798		6,524						61,906	130,840
TOTAL	44,907		21,608		16,718	8,139		16,452						220,813	328,637
NORTHPORT															
MAJOR			8,423		3,091	1,487		2,475						14,728	30,204
LOCAL			7,748		4,048	1,342		10,112						12,340	35,590
TOTAL			16,171		7,139	2,829		12,587						27,068	65,794
NORTHVILLE															
MAJOR	109,766		76,483		25,401	11,326		15,310						20,332	258,618
LOCAL	420,053		85,857		15,190	5,634		15,371						349,356	808,574
TOTAL	529,819		162,340		40,591	16,960		30,681						28,183	
NORTON SHORES															
MAJOR	35,477		268,954		76,884	56,979		61,075						250,076	749,445
LOCAL	90,569		111,388		17,943	11,782		48,149						325,032	45,201
TOTAL	126,046		380,342		94,827	68,761		109,224						295,277	1,074,477
NORWAY															
MAJOR			33,325		24,590	1,560		11,341				5,927		58,380	135,123
LOCAL			32,451		13,015	269		6,453						33,634	85,822
TOTAL			65,776		37,605	1,829		17,794				5,927		92,014	220,945
NOVI															
MAJOR	727,680		109,847		41,612	50,956		519						35,830	966,444
LOCAL	152,487		224,350		39,179	21,766		520						117,358	555,660
TOTAL	880,167		334,197		80,791	72,722		1,039						153,188	1,522,104
OAK PARK															
MAJOR	210,286		214,524		29,788	61,465		102,166				4,449		146,115	768,793
LOCAL	89,142		475,257		37,396	54,442		56,622						12,418	725,277
TOTAL	299,428		689,781		67,184	115,907		158,788				4,449		158,533	1,484,070
OAKLEY															
MAJOR	8,013		2,359		152									55,016	65,540
LOCAL			2,543		218									20,919	26,821
TOTAL	11,154		4,902		370									75,935	92,361
OLIVET															
MAJOR	11,150		13,403		3,912	164		5,150						92,380	126,159
LOCAL			8,254		2,978	156		2,996						84,073	98,457
TOTAL	11,150		21,657		6,890	320		8,146						176,453	224,616
OMER															
MAJOR			1,275		2,340			921						28,809	33,345
LOCAL			4,160		1,092			921						14,787	21,650
TOTAL			6,125		3,432			1,842						43,596	54,995
ONAWAY															
MAJOR			10,630		5,412	1,462		3,183						10,712	31,399
LOCAL			13,940		5,230	1,171		3,183						8,458	31,982
TOTAL			24,570		10,642	2,633		6,366						19,170	63,381
ONEKAMA															
MAJOR	5,900		3,333		1,909			165						20,382	31,689
LOCAL	29,687		8,310		5,078	186		175						53,673	53,673
TOTAL	35,587		11,643		6,987	186		340						30,619	85,362

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				LOCALLY RAISED			OTHER SOURCES		INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL	TAX LEVIES	GENERAL FUND	G.O. BONDS	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES					
ONSTED														
MAJOR	22,096								586	1,896			31,549	56,227
LOCAL	5,224									662			5,189	15,189
TOTAL	27,320								586	2,558			40,952	71,416
ONTONAGON														
MAJOR	62,595		7,138							3,650			29,629	103,012
LOCAL	26,813		4,674											63,893
TOTAL	91,408		11,812							3,650			29,629	166,905
ORCHARD LAKE VILLA														
MAJOR	34,769			28,000	20,406				10,000					123,699
LOCAL	26,602			91,724										120,286
TOTAL	61,371			119,724	20,406				10,000					243,985
ORTONVILLE														
MAJOR	21,162				38,176					388			5,322	65,048
LOCAL	7,187				32,443								1,312	40,942
TOTAL	28,349				70,619					388			6,634	105,990
OTTISVILLE														
MAJOR	20,682				43,745					2,546			58,384	123,699
LOCAL	7,296				52,461					1,868			120,286	180,951
TOTAL	27,978				96,206					4,414			58,476	243,985
OTSEGO														
MAJOR	94,669	14,996-			19,109				750	2,102	12,081		46,557	160,272
LOCAL	32,484	14,996			113,203				821	857			14,811	176,972
TOTAL	127,153				132,312				1,371	2,959	12,081		61,368	337,244
OTTER LAKE														
MAJOR	16,799				9,493					579			16,802	43,094
LOCAL	6,601				13,857					579			15,640	26,677
TOTAL	23,400				23,350					579			32,442	79,771
OVID														
MAJOR	43,365								301	2,988			62,247	108,901
LOCAL	15,707								263	1,038			241,134	195,383
TOTAL	59,072								564	4,026			303,381	304,284
OWENDALE														
MAJOR	11,785				7,790			3,327						19,254
LOCAL	5,980				5,520								8	11,508
TOTAL	17,765				13,310			3,327					8	30,762
OWOSSO														
MAJOR	380,070	90,000-		21,577	53,282					23,444	31,492		105,472	504,102
LOCAL	137,681	90,000		51,457	131,002					5,903			99,451	515,494
TOTAL	517,751			73,034	184,284					29,347	31,492		204,923	1,019,596
OXFORD														
MAJOR	75,268				11,097					8,610			190,304	250,759
LOCAL	20,600				11,097								2,467	29,230
TOTAL	95,868				22,194					8,610			187,837	279,989
PARCHMENT														
MAJOR	45,807									3,931			62,640	112,378
LOCAL	18,454				20,000					1,548			32,630	72,630
TOTAL	64,261				20,000					5,479			95,268	185,008
PARMA														
MAJOR	19,549				20,000				1,926				12,797	34,272
LOCAL	8,510				2,214								19,927-	8,797
TOTAL	28,059				22,214				2,140				7,130-	43,069
PAW PAW														
MAJOR	75,873			56,641					9,225	1,356			28,392	147,484
LOCAL	31,631			56,641	10,000				8,731	2,208			47,783	156,994
TOTAL	107,504			113,282	10,000				17,956	3,564			76,175	304,478
PECK														
MAJOR	15,124	2,700-								1,062			19,041	24,964
LOCAL	6,595	2,700							30	696			16,531	16,552
TOTAL	21,719								30	1,758			25,572	41,516
PELLSTON														
MAJOR	22,620	6,000-								1,037			9,126	26,783
LOCAL	15,085	6,000								953			12,313	34,351
TOTAL	37,705									1,990			21,439	61,134

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS																			
CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION STREETS; BRIDGES		NON- MOTORIZED		MAINTENANCE STREETS; BRIDGES		NON- MOTORIZED		TRAFFIC SERVICES SIGNS; WINTER		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP.	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB. STATE HIGHWAY & COUNTIES		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT/RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	MAJOR	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL	MAJOR	LOCAL									
ONSTED																			
MAJOR			28,736						4,461									23,030	56,227
LOCAL			1,222						1,191									12,776	15,189
TOTAL			29,958						5,652									35,806	71,416
ONTONAGON																			
MAJOR	33,347		19,166						14,207									36,292	103,012
LOCAL	28,102		16,514						19,277									63,893	166,905
TOTAL	61,449		35,680						33,484									100,185	269,917
ORCHARD LAKE VILLA																			
MAJOR	67,264		2,078						19,273	1,597								32,487	123,699
LOCAL	74,816		7,761						12,282	2,359								13,368	120,286
TOTAL	142,080		20,539						31,555	3,956								45,855	243,985
ORTONVILLE																			
MAJOR	16,825		16,959						7,373	1,405		4,549			1,245			16,692	65,048
LOCAL			18,747						11,068	1,538		3,394						40,942	58,690
TOTAL	16,825		35,706						18,441	2,943		7,943			1,245			22,887	105,990
OTISVILLE																			
MAJOR	31,690		22,086						4,623									8,478	66,877
LOCAL	44,800		4,185						1,651									55,436	100,021
TOTAL	76,490		26,271						6,274									13,278	122,313
OTSEGO																			
MAJOR	19,109		38,979						6,717	6,358		24,451						52,479	160,272
LOCAL	75,594		44,882						4,805	3,056		23,079						176,972	252,541
TOTAL	94,703		83,861						11,522	9,414		47,530						78,035	337,244
OTTER LAKE																			
MAJOR			12,059						1,299			2,153						27,583	43,094
LOCAL			19,635						1,855			1,113						36,677	55,788
TOTAL			31,694						3,154			3,266						41,657	79,771
OVID																			
MAJOR	30,267		15,807						1,787			273						60,767	108,901
LOCAL	2,151		14,650						968			270						195,383	212,204
TOTAL	32,418		30,457						2,755			543						236,111	304,284
OWENDALE																			
MAJOR	4,455		4,273						2,406	155		498						7,467	19,254
LOCAL			8,002						3,008			498						11,508	11,508
TOTAL	4,455		12,275						5,414	155		996						30,762	30,762
OWOSSO																			
MAJOR	140,462		127,676						29,907	38,865		24,927						105,532	504,102
LOCAL	146,306		234,765						19,327	18,611		24,195						72,290	515,494
TOTAL	286,768		362,441						49,234	57,476		49,122						177,822	1,019,596
OXFORD																			
MAJOR	41,739		32,989						8,490	5,899		7,777						153,865	250,759
LOCAL	10,300		11,471						4,959	915		3,460						1,875-	29,230
TOTAL	52,039		44,460						13,449	6,814		11,237						151,990	279,989
PARCHMENT																			
MAJOR	47,702		19,062						4,905	4,971		2,442						23,245	34,272
LOCAL	12,439		24,418						4,866	868		2,239						8,797	11,511
TOTAL	60,141		43,480						9,771	5,839		4,681						32,042	45,783
PARMA																			
MAJOR			10,448						579									23,245	34,272
LOCAL			13,095						396									8,797	11,511
TOTAL			23,543						975									32,042	45,783
PAW PAW																			
MAJOR			65,369						17,150	5,964		19,250						39,751	147,484
LOCAL			76,461						13,635	10,903		27,335						156,994	203,824
TOTAL			141,830						30,785	16,867		46,585						50,962	304,478
PECK																			
MAJOR			2,217						1,518	23		1,800						18,397	24,964
LOCAL			266						1,266			1,600						13,932	16,552
TOTAL			2,971						1,784	23		3,400						32,329	41,516
PELLSTON																			
MAJOR			6,149						6,190									14,444	26,783
LOCAL			15,430						8,427									10,494	34,351
TOTAL			21,579						14,617									24,938	61,134

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED		G.O. BONDS	OTHER SOURCES		INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL	GENERAL FUND		ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	FEDERAL GRANTS		COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES						
PENTWATER															
MAJOR	33,416		2,594		21,683				6,594	2,137	2,135			23,024	61,179
LOCAL	20,179		2,418		21,683				6,594	2,137	3,653			50,838	107,503
TOTAL	53,595		5,012								5,798			73,863	168,682
PERRINTON															
MAJOR	15,065	3,726-									2,414			41,131	54,884
LOCAL	5,197	3,726									1,557			26,400	36,880
TOTAL	20,262										3,971			67,531	91,764
PERRY															
MAJOR	43,313									577	4,178			65,293	113,361
LOCAL	17,687									577	4,178			1,434	39,121
TOTAL	61,000													66,727	152,482
PETERSBURG															
MAJOR	32,073										261			24,417	56,751
LOCAL	10,159										261			4,763	14,922
TOTAL	42,232													29,180	71,673
PETOSKEY															
MAJOR	143,621		11,673		153,300	93,000					2,729	61,995	28,699	32,900	618,119
LOCAL	58,206		9,219		175,900	161,400	147,600			5,000	1,674			30,035	406,668
TOTAL	201,827		20,892		329,200	254,400	147,600			5,000	4,403	61,995	63,465-	62,935	1,024,787
PEWAMO															
MAJOR	20,545	2,804-				27,792					591			7,315	53,439
LOCAL	5,368	2,804				1,000					1,439			20,141	30,972
TOTAL	26,133					28,792					2,030			27,456	84,411
PIERSON															
MAJOR	6,502	1,367-									509			13,171	18,815
LOCAL	3,632	1,367									509			4,986	9,986
TOTAL	10,134													18,158	28,801
PIGEON															
MAJOR	31,019				29,461						208			12,922	44,148
LOCAL	1,189				29,461						244			6,526	47,830
TOTAL	42,825													19,448	91,978
PINCKNEY															
MAJOR	37,996	9,483-									1,589			18,649	48,751
LOCAL	13,712	9,483				10,823					1,490			26,218	61,726
TOTAL	51,708				41,485	10,823					3,079			44,867	110,477
PINCONNING															
MAJOR	44,373					13,253					973			16,271	61,617
LOCAL	1,453					13,253					1,444			9,534	37,711
TOTAL	56,826													25,805	99,328
PLAINWELL															
MAJOR	92,826	21,640-			1,870	2,539								116,951	198,382
LOCAL	31,345	21,640			39,615	10,687					2,135			53,563	158,985
TOTAL	124,171				41,485	13,226					7,971			170,514	357,367
PLEASANT RIDGE															
MAJOR	64,751					35,640					7		36,115-	2,913-	61,370
LOCAL	23,619					66,871					7		36,115-	18,097	107,587
TOTAL	87,370					102,511								15,184	168,957
PLYMOUTH															
MAJOR	195,592				122,164	11,700				3,557	606		54,501-	32,698	352,537
LOCAL	78,737				127,790	158,000				1,466	202		12,915-	36,758	396,758
TOTAL	274,329				249,954	169,700				5,023	808		67,416-	33,579	749,295
PONTIAC															
MAJOR	1,868,168				771,458	86,049			203,346	980		225,595	594,864-	44,736-	1,780,832
LOCAL	379,314				771,458	621,875			203,346	980		225,595	594,864-	2,118,102	3,898,934
TOTAL	2,447,482					707,924								44,736-	3,898,934
PORT AUSTIN															
MAJOR	22,030	5,508-			15,616					500		2,606	7,783-	2,210-	25,251
LOCAL	10,240	5,508			19,615									8,808-	20,724
TOTAL	32,270				35,231					500		2,606	13,614-	11,018-	45,975
PORT HOPE															
MAJOR	9,930	2,482-			4,500						1,711			25,566	34,725
LOCAL	7,432	2,482			4,500						1,865			21,847	37,847
TOTAL	17,362										3,159			47,551	72,572

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION		MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ARM ENG. & NEE KEEP	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREETS BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	STREETS BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNALS			STATE HIGHWAY	ACQUISITION & UTILITIES					
PENTWATER															
MAJOR	1,267		3,971		4,207	512		2,559						48,663	61,179
LOCAL	5,042		29,556		3,886	1,078		3,428						64,513	107,503
TOTAL	6,309		33,527		8,093	1,590		5,987						113,176	168,682
PERRINTON															
MAJOR			4,598		1,774			1,350						47,162	54,884
LOCAL			2,584		667			616						33,013	36,880
TOTAL			7,182		2,441			1,966						80,175	91,764
PERRY															
MAJOR	10,168		13,556		2,051			6,278						81,308	113,361
LOCAL	8,643		15,278		2,234			5,581						89,121	106,569
TOTAL	19,811		28,834		4,285			11,863						87,889	152,462
PETERSBURG															
MAJOR	1,206		17,174		2,121	2,149		1,114						32,987	56,751
LOCAL			8,404		700	90		718						14,922	14,922
TOTAL	1,206		25,578		2,821	2,239		1,832						37,997	71,673
PETOSKEY															
MAJOR	277,970		101,432		48,223	14,856		53,823				57,310		64,705	618,119
LOCAL	141,096		133,352		38,250	1,565		86,170						27,651	406,569
TOTAL	419,066		234,784		86,473	22,825		141,793				57,310		92,356	1,024,787
PENAWO															
MAJOR			40,826		180	244		75						12,114	53,439
LOCAL			6,211		180	244		75						24,686	30,972
TOTAL			47,037		360	488		150						36,800	84,411
PIERSON															
MAJOR			1,834		210			811						15,960	18,815
LOCAL			2,592		379			811						21,104	23,906
TOTAL			4,426		589			1,622						22,064	28,801
PIGEON															
MAJOR			24,495		2,794	16		3,000						13,843	44,148
LOCAL			36,449		2,766	177		2,000						18,433	47,830
TOTAL			60,944		5,560	193		5,000						4,590	91,978
PINKNEY															
MAJOR	6,687		7,858		2,289	527		500						31,390	48,751
LOCAL	21,646		8,737		2,534	548		500						61,756	87,726
TOTAL	28,333		16,595		4,823	1,075		1,000						59,151	110,477
PINCKNING															
MAJOR			20,171		5,012	7,507		6,102						22,825	61,617
LOCAL			10,444		2,184	7,879		5,950						11,254	37,711
TOTAL			30,615		7,196	15,386		12,052						34,079	99,328
PLAINWELL															
MAJOR	36,908		42,543		8,509	3,884		15,009						81,529	198,382
LOCAL	47,506		58,624		2,460	2,918		4,575						32,902	158,985
TOTAL	84,414		101,167		10,969	6,802		29,584						124,431	357,367
PLEASANT RIDGE															
MAJOR			32,127		16,103	4,815								8,325	61,370
LOCAL			37,847		22,290	8,799								38,651	107,587
TOTAL			69,974		38,393	13,614								46,976	168,957
PLYMOUTH															
MAJOR	162,885		48,677		18,729	31,466		60,796						29,984	352,537
LOCAL	170,387		128,810		13,706	7,827		4,643						1,385	396,756
TOTAL	333,272		177,487		32,435	39,293		135,439						31,369	749,295
PONTIAC															
MAJOR	300,252		691,712		175,362	345,639		41,818						19,573	1,780,832
LOCAL	919,031		1,000,128		85,580	86,563		26,800						2,118,102	2,118,102
TOTAL	1,219,283		1,691,840		260,942	432,202		68,618						19,573	3,898,934
PORT AUSTIN															
MAJOR			8,113		2,760	640		1,833						5,329	35,251
LOCAL			13,259		3,431	1,822		1,822						2,091	20,724
TOTAL			21,372		6,191	761		3,655						6,420	45,975
PORT HOPE															
MAJOR	1,867		1,053		363									33,309	34,725
LOCAL			2,550		693									32,737	37,847
TOTAL	1,867		3,603		1,056									66,046	72,572

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND	OTHER SOURCES		INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL	TAX LEVIES		G.O. BONDS	ACT ITS BOND FUNDS					
PORT HURON												
MAJOR	927,542	226,567-			163,933	207,213			109,393		7,527	1,191,195
LOCAL	277,378	226,567			336,187						1,450	841,582
TOTAL	1,204,920				500,120	207,213			109,393		8,977	2,032,777
PORT SANILAC												
MAJOR	12,185			11,917				944			10,567	23,720
LOCAL	9,731							1,007			11,670	34,873
TOTAL	21,916			11,917				1,951			22,237	58,593
PORTAGE												
MAJOR	1,005,004	405,434-			118,173			13,108			210,933	1,183,961
LOCAL	348,919	405,434			461,311			1,911		10,208-	90,591	1,287,154
TOTAL	1,353,923				579,484			14,019		10,208-	301,524	2,461,115
PORTLAND												
MAJOR	101,305				151,391							
LOCAL	36,720				240,132							
TOTAL	138,025				391,513							
POSEN												
MAJOR	11,609	2,523-			2,523			2,501	2,800		30,323	289,021
LOCAL	3,887	2,523		61,484	240,132			941			17,217	357,967
TOTAL	15,496			61,484	391,513			3,442	2,800		47,540	646,988
POTTERVILLE												
MAJOR	37,403	5,236-			2,994							
LOCAL	15,120	5,236			2,523							
TOTAL	52,523				2,523							
POWERS												
MAJOR	20,342	16,500			2,994							
LOCAL	5,626	16,500-			2,994							
TOTAL	25,968											
PRESGOTT												
MAJOR	21,016	5,254-			2,994							
LOCAL	5,671	5,254			2,994							
TOTAL	26,687											
QUINCY												
MAJOR	40,527	4,225-			2,994							
LOCAL	12,462	4,225			2,994							
TOTAL	52,989											
RAVENNA												
MAJOR	40,650				11,070							
LOCAL	9,466				11,070							
TOTAL	50,116											
READING												
MAJOR	28,512				8,750							
LOCAL	10,561				22,438							
TOTAL	39,073				31,188							
REED CITY												
MAJOR	53,076				17,372							
LOCAL	26,877				72,000							
TOTAL	79,953				89,372							
REESE												
MAJOR	42,316	5,000-			8,850							
LOCAL	14,267	5,000			8,850							
TOTAL	56,583											
RICHLAND												
MAJOR	11,541	2,880-			11,070							
LOCAL	4,516	2,880			11,070							
TOTAL	16,057											
RICHMOND												
MAJOR	80,808	20,202-			8,750							
LOCAL	26,560	20,202			22,438							
TOTAL	107,368				31,188							
RIVER ROUGE												
MAJOR	240,300	44,704-			13,958							
LOCAL	88,128	44,704			13,958							
TOTAL	328,428											

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION		MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEYS	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB.		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREETS, BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	STREETS, BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNS, SIGNALS			STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES					
PORT HURON															
MAJOR	473,524		285,550		63,059	106,123		35,852		22,593		109,393		85,091	1,191,195
LOCAL	334,257		385,803		42,846	49,614		25,187						3,865	841,582
TOTAL	807,781		681,353		105,905	155,737		61,039		22,593		109,393		88,956	2,032,777
PORT SANILAC															
MAJOR			3,055		3,201			250						17,214	23,720
LOCAL			13,378		4,899			50						16,546	34,873
TOTAL			16,433		8,100			300						33,760	58,593
PORTAGE															
MAJOR	464,070		267,443		50,040	57,141		110,656		2,929	4,058			227,624	1,183,961
LOCAL	306,668		605,118		98,282	46,782		93,237						145,067	1,297,154
TOTAL	770,738		872,561		148,322	103,923		203,893		2,929	4,058			372,691	2,481,115
PORTLAND															
MAJOR	175,420		62,476		7,471	4,875		4,543				4,220		30,016	289,021
LOCAL	235,464		98,524		5,182	703		4,401						13,693	357,967
TOTAL	410,884		161,000		12,653	5,578		8,944				4,220		43,709	646,988
POSEN															
MAJOR	10,092		15,425		640			1,698						10,424	28,187
LOCAL	10,092		16,307		213			1,439						2,766	13,802
TOTAL					853			2,137						12,600	41,989
POTTERVILLE															
MAJOR			22,941		2,445	239		773						21,128	47,526
LOCAL			17,213		2,010	239		990						8,860	29,312
TOTAL			40,154		4,455	478		1,763						29,988	76,838
POWERS															
MAJOR	73,128		2,725		1,509	220		1,481						68,017	147,080
LOCAL			219					1,167						27,088	27,088
TOTAL	73,128		2,944		1,509	220		1,668						134,699	214,168
PRESCOTT															
MAJOR	14,870		5,652		2,322			500						19,365	42,709
LOCAL			4,665		98			624						6,708	12,983
TOTAL	14,870		10,317		3,308			1,124						26,073	55,692
QUINCY															
MAJOR	29,885		24,213									2,297		2,711	53,584
LOCAL	17,692		7,742											2,222	35,955
TOTAL	47,577		31,255									2,297		18,511	99,640
RAVENNA															
MAJOR	2,598		17,318		5,037	218		640						14,301	40,112
LOCAL	22,141		1,586		1,061			640						10,669	36,097
TOTAL	24,739		18,904		6,098	218		1,280						24,970	76,209
READING															
MAJOR			31,484		7,245									11,676	50,405
LOCAL			20,000		8,241									20,810	49,151
TOTAL			51,484		15,486									32,586	99,556
REED CITY															
MAJOR	30,965		49,322		10,485	1,166		4,838				10,591		10,746	118,113
LOCAL	30,412		62,433		9,984	1,017		4,397						105,167	155,167
TOTAL	61,377		111,755		20,469	2,183		9,235				10,591		7,670	223,280
REESE															
MAJOR			12,209		1,648	928		4,262				3,205		53,550	75,802
LOCAL			15,200		1,163	723		1,463						29,267	44,467
TOTAL			27,908		2,796	1,690		5,725				3,205		63,745	105,069
RICHLAND															
MAJOR			778		1,734			400						24,282	27,194
LOCAL			288		867			300						40,731	42,186
TOTAL			1,066		2,601			700						65,013	69,380
RICHMOND															
MAJOR	64,415		13,233		5,988	2,947		5,561				29,334		77,777	189,245
LOCAL			16,200		2,695	2,704		3,811						107,205	129,435
TOTAL	64,415		29,433		8,683	5,651		11,242				29,334		179,982	328,680
RIVER ROUGE															
MAJOR			86,151		10,892			3,323							100,366
LOCAL			107,378		3,855			2,500							113,733
TOTAL			193,529		14,747			5,823							214,099

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED		G.O. BONDS	OTHER SOURCES		INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL			GENERAL FUND	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS		FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADJ CITIES					
RIVERVIEW															
MAJOR	248,361	62,090-				107,500					8,392	8,354	45,500-	151,128	308,645
LOCAL	106,717	62,090				107,500					5,094			147,007	428,309
TOTAL	355,078										13,486			298,135	737,053
ROCHESTER															
MAJOR	139,104				15,400	2,500				33	7,619	13,565	16,420-	125,390	271,791
LOCAL	60,399				15,400	187,649				688	1,963		7,030-	100,529	359,598
TOTAL	199,503					190,149				721	9,582	13,565	23,450-	225,919	631,389
ROCHESTER HILLS															
MAJOR	1,074,886	268,721-			985,097	500,000				832	43,556			747,503	2,098,056
LOCAL	470,091	268,721			985,097	535,000				163,230	35,258			144,219	2,653,975
TOTAL	1,544,977					1,035,000	52,359			164,062	78,814			891,722	4,752,031
ROCKFORD															
MAJOR	67,769	17,700-			11,000	130,000					6,956		5,732	100,086	162,379
LOCAL	23,832	17,700			42,059	130,000					4,494		8,603-	71,831	281,313
TOTAL	91,601				53,059						11,450		14,335-	171,917	443,692
ROCKWOOD															
MAJOR	57,694	14,424-			138,669	221,547					7,010		9,823-	97,932	138,389
LOCAL	25,237	14,424			138,669	221,547					6,261		1,683-	371,658	510,047
TOTAL	82,931										13,271		11,506-	203,804	510,047
ROGERS CITY															
MAJOR	89,940	21,500-			1,345	20,000					8,089	16,090		121,771	215,735
LOCAL	43,974	21,500	7,046		697	20,000					1,770			132,721	248,970
TOTAL	133,914		7,046		2,042						9,859			159,505	348,456
ROMEO															
MAJOR	58,007	14,502-			138,669	48,308								99,767	143,272
LOCAL	30,471	14,502			138,669	48,308								49,745	281,695
TOTAL	88,478													149,512	424,967
ROMULUS															
MAJOR	559,033					778,900				258	51,469		224,954-	616,140	1,001,946
LOCAL	209,208					778,900				2,758	9,495		242,782-	330,307	1,087,886
TOTAL	768,241									3,016	60,964		467,736-	946,447	2,089,832
ROOSEVELT PARK															
MAJOR	85,997	10,000-				10,000					5,421			104,593	186,011
LOCAL	31,186	10,000	382			10,000					6,088			122,317	179,973
TOTAL	117,183		382								11,509			226,910	365,984
ROSCOMMON															
MAJOR	27,126	7,200-						15,293			1,404			18,054	39,384
LOCAL	13,743	7,200						15,293						19,399	56,390
TOTAL	40,869										2,159			37,453	95,774
ROSE CITY															
MAJOR	25,323	3,000-				10,421						3,455	10,024-	7,792	23,546
LOCAL	8,813	3,000				10,421						3,455	1,212-	21,022	44,568
TOTAL	34,136												11,236	7,792	44,568
ROSEBUSH															
MAJOR	14,547										462		11,000	7,785	11,794
LOCAL	3,305										971			17,068	21,344
TOTAL	17,852										1,433		11,000-	24,853	33,138
ROSEVILLE															
MAJOR	1,197,234	478,894-				11,006				138,042	266,141	81,628		3,564,263	4,630,372
LOCAL	397,114	478,894				721,030				3,018	44,268			615,697	1,535,873
TOTAL	1,594,248					732,036				141,060	310,409	81,628		4,179,960	6,166,245
ROTHBURY															
MAJOR	18,243	3,207-									850		2,900	11,937	24,923
LOCAL	10,345	3,207									954			17,367	31,873
TOTAL	28,588										1,804		2,900-	29,304	56,796
ROYAL OAK															
MAJOR	1,662,437	155,000-				11,006									
LOCAL	529,110	155,000				721,030									
TOTAL	2,191,547														
SAGINAW															
MAJOR	2,260,638					96,224			53,734	3,290	97,382	196,197	120,800	1,696,383	4,186,824
LOCAL	615,993					96,224			53,734	3,290	139,752	196,197	120,800	1,698,725	1,698,725
TOTAL	2,876,631													2,640,521	5,885,549

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION STREETS: BRIDGES		NON- MOTORIZED		MAINTENANCE STREETS: BRIDGES		NON- MOTORIZED		TRAFFIC SERVICES WINTER		SIGNS		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP.	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB. STATE HIGHWAY		ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS	
RIVERVIEW																							
MAJOR	16,800		49,597		6,114	6,796		6,194						6,194					16,108			207,036	308,645
LOCAL	54,354		179,653		14,159	4,960		9,134						9,134					16,108			166,148	428,408
TOTAL	71,154		229,250		20,273	11,756		15,328						15,328					16,108			373,184	737,053
ROCHESTER																							
MAJOR	31,012		20,158		14,715	15,551		9,317						9,317					10,382			170,656	271,791
LOCAL	188,203		99,322		13,717	8,227		16,213						16,213					10,382			33,916	359,598
TOTAL	219,215		119,480		28,432	23,778		25,530						25,530					10,382			204,572	631,389
ROCHESTER HILLS																							
MAJOR	547,705		191,417		43,688	101,584		33,860						33,860			3,440	82,272			1,093,990	2,098,056	
LOCAL	440,431		1,050,274		175,491	301,588		55,494						55,494			3,440	82,272			630,697	2,653,975	
TOTAL	988,136		1,241,691		219,179	403,172		89,354						89,354			3,440	82,272			1,724,687	4,752,031	
ROCKFORD																							
MAJOR	59,346		17,151		3,644	3,426		11,000						11,000							67,812	162,379	
LOCAL	110,617		24,074		3,792	1,189		11,289						11,289							281,313	130,352	
TOTAL	169,963		41,225		7,436	4,615		22,289						22,289							198,164	443,692	
ROCKWOOD																							
MAJOR	221,547		2,419		476	285		1,138						1,138				13,875			120,196	138,369	
LOCAL	221,547		22,661		2,092	2,586		2,341						2,341				13,875			120,431	371,658	
TOTAL	443,094		25,080		2,568	2,871		3,479						3,479				13,875			240,627	510,047	
ROGERS CITY																							
MAJOR	100,328		7,677		7,625	100		16,498						16,498					15,394			68,113	215,735
LOCAL	13,752		24,701		15,314	353		20,836						20,836					15,394			57,765	132,721
TOTAL	114,080		32,378		22,939	453		37,334						37,334					15,394			125,878	348,456
ROMEO																							
MAJOR			15,904		1,867	948		360						360							124,193	143,272	
LOCAL			115,580		8,597	48,618		5,640						5,640							103,260	281,695	
TOTAL			131,484		10,464	49,566		6,000						6,000							227,453	424,967	
ROMULUS																							
MAJOR	259,361		206,875		41,944	41,581		4,000						4,000							711,546	1,001,946	
LOCAL	259,361		147,946		37,973	57,120		4,500						4,500							585,486	1,087,886	
TOTAL	518,722		354,821		79,917	98,701		8,500						8,500							1,297,032	2,089,832	
ROOSEVELT PARK																							
MAJOR	2,310		41,574		11,224	4,115		4,000						4,000							122,788	186,011	
LOCAL	3,127		17,499		8,564	225		4,500						4,500							146,058	179,973	
TOTAL	5,437		59,073		19,788	4,340		8,500						8,500							268,846	365,984	
ROSCOMMON																							
MAJOR			3,564		7,420	873		2,512						2,512							25,015	39,384	
LOCAL			3,337		4,609	979		2,512						2,512							18,362	56,390	
TOTAL			6,901		12,029	1,852		5,024						5,024							43,377	95,774	
ROSE CITY																							
MAJOR			8,772		3,771	40		250						250					4,841		5,912	23,546	
LOCAL			10,575		3,024	40		250						250					4,841		21,022	3,965	
TOTAL			19,347		6,795	40		500						500					4,841		9,877	44,568	
ROSEBUSH																							
MAJOR			2,009		212	97		790						790							8,686	11,794	
LOCAL			1,294		534			790						790							18,726	21,344	
TOTAL			3,303		746	97		1,580						1,580							27,412	33,138	
ROSEVILLE																							
MAJOR			92,022		28,203	45,337		31,850						31,850					82,803		4,350,157	4,630,372	
LOCAL			631,267		57,466	70,273		8,650						8,650							768,217	1,535,873	
TOTAL			723,289		85,669	115,610		40,500						40,500					82,803		5,118,374	6,166,245	
ROTHBURY																							
MAJOR			2,604		1,181	1,007		375						375							19,756	24,923	
LOCAL			10,815		1,180	821		375						375							31,873	18,522	
TOTAL			13,479		2,361	1,828		750						750							38,378	56,796	
ROYAL OAK																							
MAJOR	1,656,300		575,968		102,714	313,753		55,357						55,357			105,750				94,045	3,004,570	
LOCAL	3,439,231		1,110,544		101,145	135,734		135,734						135,734							4,931,749	103,216	
TOTAL	5,095,531		1,686,512		203,859	449,487		97,236						97,236							197,261	7,936,319	
SAGINAW																							
MAJOR	449,143		646,180		205,395	268,162		147,200						147,200					114,575		2,355,169	4,186,824	
LOCAL	192,447		505,654		135,956	45,601		110,082						110,082							1,696,725	1,696,725	
TOTAL	641,590		1,151,834		342,351	313,763		257,282						257,282					114,575		3,064,154	5,885,549	

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND	G.O. BONDS	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	OTHER SOURCES		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	INTEREST ON MTF	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL	TAX LEVIES				FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES						
SALINE	127,462	20,000-			119,000				433,328	11,286	160,322	4,895	433,328	58,422	574,071
MAJOR	45,729	20,000			106,000						4,830-	818		34,106	201,823
LOCAL	173,191				225,000				433,328	11,286	165,152-	5,713		92,528	775,894
TOTAL															
SAND LAKE	17,628			9,759								1,859		33,439	62,685
MAJOR	4,538			6,500								1,859		7,148	18,369
LOCAL	22,166			16,263								2,038		40,567	81,054
TOTAL															
SANDUSKY	52,028				13,000					9,563		770		8,970	84,331
MAJOR	26,515			4,491	95,420							2,998		21,236	150,660
LOCAL	78,543			4,491	108,420					9,563		3,768		30,206	234,991
TOTAL															
SANFORD	26,923								15,511			3,569		56,787	102,890
MAJOR	10,297											1,501		33,816	45,614
LOCAL	37,220								15,511			5,170		79,805	137,706
TOTAL															
SARANAC	37,937			9,883	51,531					746	29,628-			7,406	77,875
MAJOR	11,503			9,883	148,699			302,605		292				412	473,394
LOCAL	49,440			19,766	200,230			302,605			29,628-	1,038		7,818	551,269
TOTAL															
SAUGATUCK	30,670		85	21,000					15,925		9,193-	2,256		37,855	98,598
MAJOR	16,691			11,000					15,925			2,150		32,701	87,967
LOCAL	47,361		85	42,000					31,850		9,193-	4,408		70,056	186,565
TOTAL															
SAULT STE MARIE	369,424			5,351	53,461			101,552			96,150-	7,412		8,012	543,137
MAJOR	147,440			5,351	434,813							987		7,907-	613,359
LOCAL	516,864			10,570	488,274			101,552		78,440	96,150-	8,399		105	1,156,496
TOTAL															
SCHOOLCRAFT	37,294	14,448-			9,113							1,398		17,187	41,431
MAJOR	15,938	14,448			9,113							564		5,401	45,864
LOCAL	53,232											1,962		22,988	87,295
TOTAL															
SCOTTVILLE	35,767		3,854						18	10,068	1,391-	157		2,450	50,923
MAJOR	14,441		1,202		33,000						8,175-	82		40,512	87,967
LOCAL	50,208		5,056		33,000				18	10,068	9,566-	239		2,412	91,435
TOTAL															
SEBEWAING	50,298			30,000						1,640		799		11,885	94,622
MAJOR	21,706			60,000								1,650		36,480	119,836
LOCAL	72,004			90,000						1,640		2,449		48,365	214,458
TOTAL															
SHELBY	40,581	12,000-							607			1,874		31,806	86,868
MAJOR	17,552	12,000-		39,815								5,615		58,573	108,555
LOCAL	58,133			39,815					607			7,489		90,379	198,423
TOTAL															
SHEPHERD	39,526	5,929-									6,500-	1,303		18,915	47,315
MAJOR	14,804	5,929			4,000							208		8,550	33,491
LOCAL	54,330				4,000						6,500-	1,511		27,465	80,806
TOTAL															
SHERIDAN	18,906	4,727-										1,483		29,706	45,368
MAJOR	9,301	4,727										1,483		7,909	22,130
LOCAL	28,207											1,676		37,615	67,498
TOTAL															
SHERWOOD	17,884								4,099			6,682		84,219	112,884
MAJOR	3,712								47			851		9,892	14,502
LOCAL	21,596								4,146			7,533		94,111	127,386
TOTAL															
SHOREHAM	12,884	1,800-										8,514		142,346	162,044
MAJOR	5,677	1,800										888		4,663-	3,602
LOCAL	18,561											9,402		137,683	165,646
TOTAL															
SOUTH HAVEN	187,685	46,921-	2,487		52,306					6,507				512	202,576
MAJOR	65,231	46,921	5,840		107,400				34,426					320	260,138
LOCAL	252,916		8,327		159,706					6,507				832	462,714
TOTAL															

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION		MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENGL. & REC. KEEP.	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB.		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREETS; BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	STREETS; BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNS; SIGNALS			STATE HIGHWAY	COUNTIES					
SALINE															
MAJOR	459,828		40,722		5,871	4,825		26,773				7,163		28,889	574,071
LOCAL	50,215		73,457		9,784			40,515						27,823	207,923
TOTAL	510,043		114,179		15,655	4,825		67,288				7,163		56,711	775,894
SAND LAKE															
MAJOR	7,345		11,519		3,491			10,886				28,715		10,281	84,331
LOCAL			1,796		1,770			10,886						37,711	150,560
TOTAL	7,345		13,315		5,261			21,772				28,715		48,002	234,991
SANDUSKY															
MAJOR	19,999		17,454		7,635	237								40,330	62,685
LOCAL	36,088		45,149		17,374	3,452		10,886						14,803	18,369
TOTAL	56,087		62,603		25,009	3,689		21,772						55,133	81,054
SANFORD															
MAJOR	9,600		8,180		4,072	253		1,020						79,765	102,890
LOCAL			9,882		2,424			690						34,816	30,820
TOTAL	9,600		18,062		6,496	253		1,710						110,585	137,706
SARANAC															
MAJOR	10,774		44,585		4,993									17,523	77,875
LOCAL	412,986		40,574		3,600									16,224	473,394
TOTAL	423,770		85,159		8,593									33,747	551,269
SAUGATUCK															
MAJOR			46,365		5,397	591		12						46,233	98,598
LOCAL			46,597		4,342			13						37,015	87,967
TOTAL			92,962		9,739	591		25						83,248	186,565
SAULT STE MARIE															
MAJOR	106,394		182,559		123,858	37,362		15,731				62,054		15,079	543,137
LOCAL	76,104		335,569		121,847	20,120		20,647						38,972	613,359
TOTAL	182,498		518,128		245,905	57,482		36,378				62,054		54,051	1,156,496
SCHOOLCRAFT															
MAJOR	14,612		7,265		3,159	1,308		1,191						13,896	41,431
LOCAL	19,580		7,585		3,510	1,192		1,191						12,836	45,864
TOTAL	34,192		14,850		6,669	2,500		2,382						26,732	87,295
SCOTTVILLE															
MAJOR			24,029		7,123	1,870		3,118						14,783	50,923
LOCAL			28,539		4,479	1,080		3,565						2,849	40,512
TOTAL			52,568		11,602	2,950		6,683						17,632	91,435
SEBENWAING															
MAJOR			46,288		5,592	51		12,294						30,397	94,622
LOCAL			87,535		3,187	793		15,381						18,430	119,836
TOTAL			133,823		8,779	844		27,675						48,827	214,458
SHELBY															
MAJOR	28,137		26,279		11,704	834		6,530						13,384	86,868
LOCAL	9,356		17,675		12,442	1,254		5,101						63,727	109,555
TOTAL	37,493		43,954		24,146	2,088		11,631						77,111	196,423
SHEPHERD															
MAJOR			13,813		4,908	1,372		402						26,820	47,315
LOCAL			17,111		1,886	589		1,132						4,753	33,491
TOTAL			30,944		6,794	1,961		1,534						31,573	80,806
SHERIDAN															
MAJOR			2,486		3,038	728		250						38,866	45,368
LOCAL			3,473		5,177	71		250						22,130	23,130
TOTAL			5,959		8,215	799		500						52,025	67,498
SHERWOOD															
MAJOR	24,894		3,782		1,198	126		40						82,834	112,884
LOCAL			967		184	25		47						14,502	14,502
TOTAL	24,894		4,759		1,382	151		87						96,113	127,386
SHOREHAM															
MAJOR			5,488		85	1,273		1,252						152,268	162,044
LOCAL					300			2,024						3,602	3,602
TOTAL			5,488		385	1,273		3,276						154,798	165,646
SOUTH HAVEN															
MAJOR			89,329		21,066	10,333		14,861				5,513		61,474	202,576
LOCAL			124,022		19,074	12,120		5,083						43,722	260,138
TOTAL	46,097		213,351		40,140	22,453		19,944				5,513		105,196	462,714

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND	OTHER SOURCES			INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL	TAX LEVIES		ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES					
SOUTH LYON													
MAJOR	95,489				35,000				10,321		21,276	188,164	272,698
LOCAL	37,020				35,000				13,765			3,444	144,394
TOTAL	132,509											257,094	417,092
SOUTH RANGE													
MAJOR	15,640			17,535	685			21	624	9,824		14,682	40,791
LOCAL	8,910			17,535	685			82	1,971	7,612	9,517	44,225	71,503
TOTAL	24,550							103	2,595	17,436	9,517	58,907	112,294
SOUTH ROCKWOOD													
MAJOR	38,640	7,000			20,000				540			2,958	35,138
LOCAL	15,260	7,000			20,000				340			4,152	46,752
TOTAL	53,900								880			7,110	81,890
SOUTHFIELD													
MAJOR	2,008,927			2,570,585	1,442,007			178,489	41,918			942,617	7,414,370
LOCAL	602,704			1,633,395	60,000	229,827		26,455	15,543			1,279,850	1,078,653
TOTAL	2,611,631			4,204,343	1,522,049	229,827		204,944	57,462			337,233	8,493,023
SOUTHCATE													
MAJOR	621,730	153,199			113,441		10,229		30,789		190,000	394,973	1,114,522
LOCAL	235,979	153,199			113,441		9,388		6,737			173,385	1,144,957
TOTAL	857,709						19,617		37,526		190,000	568,358	2,259,479
SPARTA													
MAJOR	75,802	18,950		44,982					3,083			37,548	97,483
LOCAL	28,497	18,950		44,982					3,608			66,706	162,743
TOTAL	104,299								6,691			104,254	260,226
SPRING LAKE													
MAJOR	60,739	11,806			3,703				3,635	8,741	12,560	55,683	108,135
LOCAL	23,572	11,806			3,584				2,684			955	42,601
TOTAL	84,311				7,287				6,319	8,741	12,560	56,638	150,736
SPRINGFIELD													
MAJOR	168,230	42,050			119,100			3,086	9,808		17,755	141,535	381,954
LOCAL	54,440	42,050			23,056				5,120			219,600	291,600
TOTAL	222,670				244,156			3,086	14,928		17,755	134,469	601,554
SPRINGPORT													
MAJOR	17,737								3,422			61,133	82,292
LOCAL	5,095								968			18,729	24,792
TOTAL	22,832								4,390			79,862	107,084
ST CHARLES													
MAJOR	61,066			27,290				2,232	713		6,228	17,982	75,765
LOCAL	22,711			27,290				233	161		5,096	4,593	49,892
TOTAL	83,777							2,465	874		11,324	22,575	125,657
ST CLAIR													
MAJOR	119,124	29,781		17,707		20,836			14,328	35,623	56,077	160,907	282,567
LOCAL	43,380	29,781		34,533					6,542		37,583	99,054	175,707
TOTAL	162,504			52,240		20,836			20,870	35,623	93,660	259,961	458,374
ST CLAIR SHORES													
MAJOR	1,492,255	76,853							16,784		443,872	126,899	988,314
LOCAL	569,166	76,853							6,542			789,496	1,375,053
TOTAL	2,061,421								33,362		443,872	1,26,899	1,777,810
ST IGNACE													
MAJOR	76,668				33,075				1,315	45,880	7,361	11,579	161,156
LOCAL	33,531				14,425				4,674		1,840	78,163	117,167
TOTAL	110,199				47,500				5,989	45,880	9,201	38,952	239,319
ST JOHNS													
MAJOR	164,741	49,324			113,468			612	4,027			59,018	292,542
LOCAL	69,977	49,324			60,445			1,080	1,080			191,389	252,886
TOTAL	234,718				173,913			1,692	5,057			68,551	483,931
ST JOSEPH													
MAJOR	206,660	51,668		3,807	58,696		1,945		4,698	65,672		263,537	286,006
LOCAL	82,296	51,668		3,807	125,739				4,698	65,672		263,537	286,006
TOTAL	288,986				184,435								549,543
ST LOUIS													
MAJOR	96,604	24,151			85,773				9,591	2,422		170,081	254,547
LOCAL	40,821	24,151			85,773				4,084	2,422		23,338	283,167
TOTAL	137,425								13,675	2,422		193,419	537,714

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION STREETS; BRIDGES		NON-MOTORIZED		MAINTENANCE STREETS; BRIDGES		TRAFFIC SERVICES SIGNALS; WINTER		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP.	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB. STATE HIGHWAY		ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREETS; BRIDGES	NON-MOTORIZED	STREETS; BRIDGES	NON-MOTORIZED	STREETS; BRIDGES	NON-MOTORIZED	STREETS; BRIDGES	NON-MOTORIZED											
SOUTH LYON																			
	MAJOR		48,697		6,770	2,215		960							3,888			210,168	272,698
	LOCAL		60,678		4,059	2,221		960										75,769	144,394
TOTAL			109,375		10,829	5,143		1,920										285,937	417,092
SOUTH RANGE																			
	MAJOR				4,474	534		4,143										18,474	40,791
	LOCAL		8,471		11,988	3,696		7,839										47,348	71,503
TOTAL			9,383		16,462	534		7,839										65,822	112,294
SOUTH ROCKWOOD																			
	MAJOR	1,138		10,221	1,436	1,557		2,409										17,377	35,138
	LOCAL	8,226		19,783	828	1,029		2,409										14,456	46,752
TOTAL			9,364		30,004	2,586		4,839										31,833	81,890
SOUTHFIELD																			
	MAJOR	3,550,323		782,648	121,181	351,214		98,584							39,379			2,170,461	7,414,370
	LOCAL	1,432,073		144,772	139,105	139,105		39,209							39,379			1,408,941	2,823,311
TOTAL			4,982,396		265,953	490,319		137,793										3,581,402	10,237,681
SOUTHGATE																			
	MAJOR	1,000		142,577	19,678	66,488		39,781							234,105			596,979	1,114,522
	LOCAL	575,657		407,786	28,405	57,522		63,697										1,144,957	2,259,479
TOTAL			576,657		48,083	124,010		103,678							234,105			608,667	2,259,479
SPARTA																			
	MAJOR	19,220		21,482	8,936	5,397		1,382										42,448	97,483
	LOCAL	10,629		46,693	7,532	2,031		1,382										94,773	162,743
TOTAL			29,849		68,175	7,428		1,382										136,924	260,226
SPRING LAKE																			
	MAJOR	5,689		22,889	8,595	3,526		7,581										54,769	108,135
	LOCAL	21,870		21,870	9,763	4,117		7,591										42,601	3,597
TOTAL			44,759		17,358	3,943		15,272										58,366	150,736
SPRINGFIELD																			
	MAJOR	68,016		18,842	13,858	9,645		13,909										257,684	381,954
	LOCAL	106,547		77,698	14,498	5,782		14,308										219,600	404,743
TOTAL			174,563		28,356	15,427		28,217										258,451	601,554
SPRINGPORT																			
	MAJOR			3,345	377			2,716										75,854	82,292
	LOCAL			1,722	292			2,227										19,276	24,792
TOTAL			5,067		669		2,943											95,130	107,084
ST CHARLES																			
	MAJOR			34,868	7,717	1,551		3,335										28,294	75,765
	LOCAL			31,749	4,059	1,249		1,747										49,892	49,892
TOTAL			66,617		11,776	2,800		5,082										39,382	125,657
ST CLAIR																			
	MAJOR			24,643	7,555	3,748		10,582										211,098	282,667
	LOCAL			52,514	10,582	3,754		10,582										104,474	175,707
TOTAL			77,157		18,137	7,502												315,572	458,374
ST CLAIR SHORES																			
	MAJOR			298,571	50,582	111,461		117,346										410,354	988,314
	LOCAL			699,369	9,096	23,214		57,797										789,496	1,388,865
TOTAL			997,960		59,678	134,675		175,143										1,200,810	2,277,179
ST IGNACE																			
	MAJOR			31,497	10,691	1,019		4,584										2,743-	161,156
	LOCAL			29,333	12,937	303		2,827										78,163	78,163
TOTAL			60,830		23,618	1,322		7,411										30,030	239,319
ST JOHNS																			
	MAJOR			44,724	16,441	6,365		16,245										98,983	292,342
	LOCAL			101,144	17,255	1,668		13,709										42,316	191,389
TOTAL			145,868		23,696	8,033		29,954										141,299	483,331
ST JOSEPH																			
	MAJOR			142,544	15,489	11,783		10,254										263,537	266,006
	LOCAL			164,878	14,924	6,241		12,037										263,537	263,537
TOTAL			307,422		30,413	18,024		22,291										549,543	549,543
ST LOUIS																			
	MAJOR			18,482	6,349	985		4,139										193,041	254,547
	LOCAL			43,885	3,603	245		10,331										283,167	283,167
TOTAL			62,367		9,932	1,230		14,460										183,025	537,714

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS			TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND	G.O. BONDS	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	OTHER SOURCES		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL					FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES				
STAMBAUGH													
MAJOR	45,484	5,325-									7,405-	1,680	34,501
LOCAL	16,539	5,325									2,962-	5,330	24,232
TOTAL	62,023										10,367-	7,010	58,733
STANDISH													
MAJOR	42,437	10,609			3,278							8,691	46,430
LOCAL	16,714	10,609			4,542					2,002		7,650	33,530
TOTAL	59,151				8,227					2,002		11,541	79,960
STANTON													
MAJOR	32,438	8,110-							4,542		11,009-	12,564	31,980
LOCAL	16,925	8,110			6,592				11,134			21,329	54,606
TOTAL	49,363										11,009-	33,893	86,586
STANWOOD													
MAJOR	6,248	4,000-			4,078							5,504	11,830
LOCAL	2,914	4,000			10,236							18,511	20,661
TOTAL	9,162				14,314							24,015	32,491
STEPHENSON													
MAJOR	36,329	7,500-			2,296				53		5,000-	33,355	59,533
LOCAL	10,157	7,500							34			3,154	20,845
TOTAL	46,486				2,296				87		5,000-	36,509	80,378
STERLING													
MAJOR	27,280	6,820-									3,738-	47,806	68,152
LOCAL	6,692	6,820										27,078	42,759
TOTAL	33,972										3,738-	74,884	110,911
STERLING HEIGHTS													
MAJOR	2,293,906	273,140-			1,422,689		594,297	113,070		12,891	385,866-	1,560,636	5,462,204
LOCAL	834,121	273,140			343,061			1,242				257,330	1,731,022
TOTAL	3,128,027				1,765,750		594,297	114,312		12,891	385,866	1,817,966	7,193,226
STEVENSVILLE													
MAJOR	46,601				27,361				55			81,385	161,767
LOCAL	10,850				5,473				55			16,642	33,667
TOTAL	57,451				32,834				110			98,027	195,434
STOCKBRIDGE													
MAJOR	26,561	6,700-							400			34,481	57,055
LOCAL	10,769	6,700							400			8,249	26,632
TOTAL	37,330								800			42,730	83,687
STURGIS													
MAJOR	236,380				40,000			5,818		30,509		109,404	422,815
LOCAL	87,900				212,100							72,886	408,586
TOTAL	324,280				252,100					30,509		182,290	831,401
SUNFIELD													
MAJOR	17,171				3,000							11,533	29,843
LOCAL	6,203				3,000							4,872	14,453
TOTAL	23,374											16,405	44,296
SWARTZ CREEK													
MAJOR	118,406				25,000						20,000-	223,778	334,803
LOCAL	39,632				25,000							120,964	193,155
TOTAL	158,038										20,000-	344,742	527,958
SYLVAN LAKE													
MAJOR	38,637	9,659-										31,530	61,408
LOCAL	17,807	9,659								647		17,449	46,166
TOTAL	56,444									647		48,979	107,574
TAMAS CITY													
MAJOR	58,170	13,250-			1,000			1,760		59,853	8,475-	42,935	144,567
LOCAL	24,095	13,250			25,000				3,280			27,454	95,085
TOTAL	82,265				26,000			1,760	3,280	59,853	8,475-	70,389	239,652
TAYLOR													
MAJOR	1,645,163	658,066-			25,766						270,456-	554,773	1,346,320
LOCAL	657,971	658,066			928,641			20,934				251,129	2,178,582
TOTAL	2,203,134				964,397			20,934			522,112-	809,902	3,524,902
TECUMSEH													
MAJOR	187,647	18,765-			70,400					7,238		9,519	257,554
LOCAL	65,696	18,765			44,500					7,238		33,647	164,088
TOTAL	253,343				114,900							43,166	421,642

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION		MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB.		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	STREETS: BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNS: SIGNALS			STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES					
STAMBAUGH															
MAJOR	14,101		14,101		7,912	1,298		2,264						8,926	34,501
LOCAL	12,953		12,953		6,129	580		958						3,602	24,232
TOTAL	27,054		27,054		14,041	1,888		3,222						12,528	58,733
STANDISH															
MAJOR	3,630		26,279		7,067	2,735		1,330						3,950	46,430
LOCAL	4,993		21,585		3,194	776		447				1,399		2,535	33,530
TOTAL	8,623		47,864		10,261	3,511		1,777				1,399		6,525	79,960
STANTON															
MAJOR	11,331		11,331		2,525	530		3,274						14,320	31,980
LOCAL	23,795		4,225		4,225	244		697						25,645	54,606
TOTAL	35,126		15,556		6,750	774		3,971						39,965	86,586
STANWOOD															
MAJOR	4,172		1,115		2,010	228		200						4,305	11,830
LOCAL	8,249		1,472		1,820	228		200						8,892	20,661
TOTAL	12,421		2,587		3,830	456								13,197	32,491
STEPHENSON															
MAJOR	37,874		37,874		2,949									18,510	59,533
LOCAL	6,045		1,924		1,924									10,976	20,845
TOTAL	43,919		39,798		4,873									29,486	80,378
STERLING															
MAJOR	8,514		8,514		2,750	90	842							55,956	68,152
LOCAL	1,038		1,038		1,038	90	842							29,554	42,759
TOTAL	20,681		20,681		3,788	90								85,510	110,911
STERLING HEIGHTS															
MAJOR	446,241		396,666		105,847	120,824		60,983		2,070	1,831,351	84,746		2,413,476	5,462,204
LOCAL	614,253		759,686		60,571	84,700		77,570						134,242	1,731,022
TOTAL	1,060,494		1,156,352		166,418	205,524		138,553		2,070	1,831,351	84,746		2,547,718	7,193,226
STEVENSVILLE															
MAJOR	21,217		25,392		5,676	3,355		1,717						104,410	161,767
LOCAL	6,390		1,224		1,224	89		1,043						10,303	33,667
TOTAL	35,835		31,782		6,900	3,444		2,760						114,713	195,434
STOCKBRIDGE															
MAJOR	17,207		17,207		4,228	605		2,887						32,128	57,055
LOCAL	9,905		9,905		3,522	875		1,000						26,632	40,537
TOTAL	27,112		27,112		7,750	1,480		3,887						43,458	83,687
STURGIS															
MAJOR	98,152		150,261		23,555	22,587		26,399				27,963		73,898	422,815
LOCAL	93,636		193,813		21,527	14,721		17,190						57,593	408,586
TOTAL	191,788		344,074		45,082	37,308		43,589				27,963		131,497	831,401
SUNFIELD															
MAJOR	6,174		17,275		4,228									12,568	29,843
LOCAL			4,103		3,522									4,176	14,453
TOTAL	6,174		21,378		7,750									16,744	44,296
SWARTZ CREEK															
MAJOR	46,883		28,937		14,840	21,020		2,288			44,250			223,468	334,803
LOCAL			31,158		6,472	2,747		2,432						103,463	193,355
TOTAL	46,883		60,095		21,312	23,767		4,720			44,250			326,931	527,958
SYLVAN LAKE															
MAJOR	6,839		6,839		5,473	2,394		1,937						44,765	61,408
LOCAL	6,279		6,279		6,405	2,896		1,491						29,095	46,166
TOTAL	13,118		13,118		11,878	5,290		3,428						73,860	107,574
TAMAS CITY															
MAJOR	32,240		4,438		4,438	1,051						63,176		43,662	144,567
LOCAL	25,910		3,672		3,672	201								63,427	93,037
TOTAL	58,150		8,110		8,110	1,252						63,176		107,089	235,652
TAYLOR															
MAJOR	65,785		298,211		62,455	100,296		11,920		17,790				789,863	1,346,320
LOCAL	783,033		806,147		91,528	166,596		16,539						314,739	2,178,582
TOTAL	848,818		1,104,358		153,983	266,892		28,459		17,790				1,104,602	3,524,902
TECUMSEH															
MAJOR	66,592		125,666		10,563	7,383		16,951				7,479		22,920	257,554
LOCAL	26,611		53,112		17,462	5,598								29,364	84,086
TOTAL	93,193		218,778		17,985	12,972		16,951				7,479		52,284	421,642

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS		SNOW REMOVAL	TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND	G.O. BONDS	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	OTHER SOURCES FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES	INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS	
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS													
TEKONSHA															
	MAJOR	5,559-			15,000		95,000			6,229		6,746-	75,619	208,659	
	TOTAL	5,559			5,000					196			21,263	41,900	
THOMPSONVILLE					20,000		95,000			6,425		6,746-	96,882	250,569	
	MAJOR				8,100					1,118			11,784	18,696	
	TOTAL				8,100					325			16,863-	4,600-	
THREE OAKS										1,443			5,079-	14,096	
	MAJOR	9,737-			17,148							11,298-	1,935	19,847	
	TOTAL	9,737			17,148					6,095		11,298-	50,464	70,311	
THREE RIVERS													8,030	70,311	
	MAJOR				40,000		32,446		1,300	1,743	23,674	124,342-	70,827	146,975	
	TOTAL				40,000		32,446		1,755	589	23,674	31,039-	3,496-	180,434	
TROY									3,055	2,332		155,381-	67,331	327,409	
	MAJOR				1,376,176				1,052,617	56,920	74,867		869,624	4,598,368	
	TOTAL	1,557,552	389,388-		486,811				13,006	24,382	529,684		2,386,753	33,144	680,452
TRAVERSE CITY									1,065,623	81,302	74,867		488,088	1,486,650	
	MAJOR	2,161,803			1,862,987										
	LOCAL				21,102					16	76,114		2,720	550,018	
TRENTON										16			2,720	733,120	
	MAJOR				382,602									1,283,138	
	TOTAL				403,704						76,114				
TURNER															
	MAJOR				32,956				270,976	25,003		2,580-	260	816,198	
	TOTAL	397,215	93,920-		90,722				270,976	9,022			527	33,144	680,452
TUSTIN					123,678					34,025		2,580-	787	1,486,650	
	MAJOR														
	LOCAL														
TWINING															
	MAJOR														
	TOTAL														
UBLY															
	MAJOR														
	LOCAL														
UNION CITY															
	MAJOR														
	TOTAL														
UNIONVILLE															
	MAJOR														
	LOCAL														
UTICA															
	MAJOR														
	TOTAL														
VANDALIA															
	MAJOR														
	LOCAL														
VANDERBILT															
	MAJOR														
	TOTAL														

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION		MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP.	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB.		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREET BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	STREETS- BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNS- SIGNALS			STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES					
TEKONSHA															
MAJOR	85,079		12,927		4,080			300						106,283	208,669
LOCAL	85,99		8,052		750			300						32,699	41,900
TOTAL	85,178		20,979		4,830			600						138,982	250,569
THOMPSONVILLE															
MAJOR			11,923		8,598			275						2,100-	18,696
LOCAL			10,039		9,159			275						24,073-	4,600-
TOTAL			21,962		17,757			550						26,173-	14,096
THREE OAKS															
MAJOR	32,919		8,952		1,710	361		630						8,194	19,847
LOCAL	32,919		5,968		2,391	361		630						10,394	50,464
TOTAL			14,922					1,260						18,588	70,311
THREE RIVERS															
MAJOR	144		21,609		3,997	11,639		7,500				20,705		81,381	146,975
LOCAL	107,229		55,144		6,627	5,757		2,500				20,705		3,177	180,434
TOTAL	107,373		76,753		10,624	17,396		10,000						84,558	327,409
TROY															
MAJOR	1,938,908		425,471		119,156	150,776		174,906			640,701	103,841		1,044,709	4,598,368
LOCAL	708,777		73,228		114,285	107,895		234,847						447,705	2,386,753
TOTAL	2,646,685		1,198,699		233,462	258,666		409,553			640,701	103,841		1,492,414	6,985,121
TRAVERSE CITY															
MAJOR	50,187		185,906		61,120	70,902		47,357				131,826		2,720	550,018
LOCAL	184,016		415,179		63,958	32,206		37,761						733,120	733,120
TOTAL	234,203		601,085		125,078	103,108		85,118				131,826		2,720	1,283,138
TRENTON															
MAJOR	270,976		148,539		15,477	18,512		22,347			45,700			565,623	816,198
LOCAL	270,976		271,954		28,128	20,321		22,323						66,950	680,452
TOTAL	270,976		420,493		43,605	38,833		44,670			45,700			632,573	1,496,650
TURNER															
MAJOR			8,333		2,149	38		25						16,872	27,417
LOCAL			4,313		1,325	38		25						3,379	9,042
TOTAL			12,646		3,474	76		50						20,251	36,459
TUSTIN															
MAJOR			4,284		1,697	93		55						2,015	8,144
LOCAL			2,307		914	93		29						4,114	4,114
TOTAL			6,591		2,611	186		84						2,879	12,258
TWINING															
MAJOR			4,777		501			627						8,625	14,530
LOCAL			3,609		436	50		628						5,282	5,282
TOTAL			8,386		937	50		1,255						9,184	19,812
UBLY															
MAJOR	62,839		2,393		1,618									6,205	73,055
LOCAL			3,584		2,002	316								28,130	35,008
TOTAL	63,815		5,977		3,620	316								34,335	108,063
UNION CITY															
MAJOR			41,841		4,376	6,881		7,576						16,115-	44,559
LOCAL			41,455		4,450	2,915		8,216						31,861-	25,175
TOTAL			83,296		8,826	9,796		15,792						47,976-	69,734
UNIONVILLE															
MAJOR			3,421		1,855			513				1,286		5,022	12,097
LOCAL	12,177		5,088		1,075			3,908						21,424	21,424
TOTAL	12,177		8,509		2,930			4,421				1,286		4,198	33,521
UTICA															
MAJOR	85,540		19,788		5,365	12,235		1,300						76,409	200,638
LOCAL	5,747		10,648		2,502	2,674								252,264	275,035
TOTAL	91,287		30,636		8,868	14,909		1,300						328,673	475,673
VANDALLIA															
MAJOR			6,875		4,295			525						3,024	14,719
LOCAL			6,888		6,872									14,767	14,767
TOTAL			13,763		11,167			1,000						3,556	29,486
VANDERBILT															
MAJOR	9,689		10,861		7,964	480		200						12,345	31,860
LOCAL			12,824		6,727	487		200						1,280	31,007
TOTAL	9,689		23,685		14,691	777		400						13,625	62,867

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND	G.O. BONDS	ACT 176 BOND FUNDS	OTHER SOURCES		INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL	TAX LEVIES				FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADD. CITIES					
VASSAR														
MAJOR	74,210			10,958	25,633			23,579	4,046		12,580			140,048
LOCAL	28,346			10,958	46,956			1,560	389					88,179
TOTAL	102,556				72,589			25,159	4,385		12,580			228,227
VERMONTVILLE														
MAJOR	26,833									3,158			51,783	81,774
LOCAL	8,712									3,586			60,961	73,279
TOTAL	35,545									6,744			112,764	155,053
VERNON														
MAJOR	28,081	7,020-			17,272				560	3,218			43,965	68,804
LOCAL	9,484	7,020-			17,272				560	1,170			19,245	38,167
TOTAL	37,565								1,120	4,388			63,210	106,971
VICKSBURG														
MAJOR	54,758	13,520-		40,611				138,179		3,919			56,604	142,372
LOCAL	21,362	13,520-		4,163				138,179		276			1,544	38,167
TOTAL	76,120			44,774						4,195			58,148	180,539
WAKEFIELD														
MAJOR	111,380	20,199-	7,435		44,539					2,565	20,085		28,942	194,747
LOCAL	42,915	20,199-	7,458		9,154					1,392			12,500	63,618
TOTAL	154,295		14,893		53,693					3,957	20,085		41,442	258,365
WALDRON														
MAJOR	21,724									1,178		7,080-	34,990	50,812
LOCAL	5,698				1,000								3,548	10,246
TOTAL	27,422				1,000					1,178		7,080-	38,538	61,058
WALKER														
MAJOR	411,413	20,000-		10,000-	92,500					19,895			245,148	738,956
LOCAL	146,440	20,000-		452,837						10,785			155,792	285,854
TOTAL	557,853			442,837	92,500					30,680			400,940	1,024,810
WALKERVILLE														
MAJOR	15,323		1,456							715			13,104	30,598
LOCAL	3,721		353							166			2,683	6,699
TOTAL	19,044		1,809							881			15,787	37,297
WALLED LAKE														
MAJOR	96,618			56,605				43,286		9,938			145,914	352,361
LOCAL	37,228			56,355						5,456			76,537	175,576
TOTAL	133,846			112,960				43,286		15,394			222,451	527,937
WARREN														
MAJOR	3,331,140	1,210,000-		170,979	41,481		201,042	16,949		196,997		1,084,898	1,309,625	2,973,315
LOCAL	1,000,396	1,210,000-		124,997	41,481		53,002	12,686		84,315		452,677-	1,174,221	3,449,221
TOTAL	4,331,536			295,976	82,962		254,044	29,635		281,312		1,537,575-	2,484,246	6,422,536
WATERVLIET														
MAJOR	46,248	11,562-			18,000					2,083	2,762		28,186	67,717
LOCAL	16,720	11,562-	221		18,000					165			269	46,837
TOTAL	62,968		221							2,248	2,762		28,455	114,654
WAYLAND														
MAJOR	60,538			21,534	13,843					2,014			33,619	96,171
LOCAL	21,950			21,534	13,843					736			8,848	36,911
TOTAL	82,488									2,750			42,467	133,082
WAYNE														
MAJOR	403,384	99,396-			103,470				1,277	11,197	16,788		111,971	548,691
LOCAL	157,165	99,396-			83,000				1,277	5,881			144,241	489,683
TOTAL	560,549				186,470					17,078	16,788		256,212	1,038,374
WEBERVILLE														
MAJOR	30,519	7,659-			67,528					2,599			26,637	129,624
LOCAL	11,510	7,659-			41,191					1,482			34,910	66,911
TOTAL	42,029				108,719					4,081			69,547	224,376
WEST BRANCH														
MAJOR	54,126	13,339-			26,100			358		2,920	11,704		54,213	109,982
LOCAL	20,399	13,339-			26,100			633		1,780	11,704		41,131	103,024
TOTAL	74,525									4,700			95,344	213,006
WESTLAND														
MAJOR	1,659,912	414,978-		16,032	107,147					41,926	173,759	173,530-	703,825	2,098,061
LOCAL	612,820	414,978-		16,032	107,147					26,908			4,071,680	1,478,618
TOTAL	2,272,732									68,834	173,759	173,530-	1,111,705	3,576,679

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	CONSTRUCTION		MAINTENANCE		TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM ENG & REC KEEP	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB		CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	STREETS BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	STREETS BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	WINTER	SIGNS SIGNALS			STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ CITIES & COUNTIES					
VASSAR															
MAJOR	114,150		114,150		3,475	22,423									140,048
LOCAL	15,545		15,545		3,439	9,195									88,179
TOTAL	189,695		189,695		6,914	31,618									228,227
VERMONTVILLE															
MAJOR	15,972		15,972		3,263			250						62,289	81,774
LOCAL	8,084		1,668		1,668			250						73,279	63,277
TOTAL	24,056		24,056		4,931			500						125,566	155,053
VERNON															
MAJOR	5,250		5,250		1,918	521								61,115	68,804
LOCAL	1,605		1,597		296	817								14,381	192,930
TOTAL	175,051		6,855		3,515									75,496	261,734
VICKSBURG															
MAJOR	41,775		19,695		3,152	457		1,769						75,524	142,372
LOCAL	3,004		18,152		2,042	82		1,769						13,118	38,167
TOTAL	44,779		37,847		5,194	539		3,538						88,642	180,539
WAKEFIELD															
MAJOR	43,537		37,153		31,337	860		8,562				25,523		47,175	194,747
LOCAL	33,040		33,040		18,607	795		7,730						33,446	93,618
TOTAL	43,537		70,193		50,544	1,655		16,292				25,523		80,621	288,365
WALDRON															
MAJOR	17,107		17,107		1,828	1,055		380						30,442	50,812
LOCAL	4,878		4,878		371			395						4,602	10,246
TOTAL	21,985		21,985		2,199	1,055		775						35,044	61,058
WALKER															
MAJOR	88,812		237,539		62,762	28,232								321,611	738,956
LOCAL	509,287		88,165		34,180	14,428								139,794	785,854
TOTAL	598,099		325,704		96,942	42,660								461,405	1,524,810
WALKERVILLE															
MAJOR	2,754		2,754		2,940			238						24,665	30,598
LOCAL					2,940			238						31,365	37,297
TOTAL															
WALLED LAKE															
MAJOR	74,181		35,422		6,225	4,741		20,942						210,850	352,361
LOCAL	22,281		39,650		6,834	1,670		15,832						89,309	175,576
TOTAL	96,462		75,072		13,059	6,411		36,774						300,159	527,937
WARREN															
MAJOR	354,653		658,192		203,751	234,390		61,370			17,368		1,443,601		2,973,315
LOCAL	207,434		1,651,395		62,919	88,669		61,370						1,367,493	3,449,231
TOTAL	562,087		2,319,518		266,670	323,059		122,740			17,368		2,811,094		6,422,536
WATERVLIET															
MAJOR	17,167		14,986		5,528	1,521		1,667				4,963		39,052	67,717
LOCAL	17,167		8,558		4,805	278		2,593						15,203	46,937
TOTAL			23,544		10,333	1,799						4,963		54,255	114,654
WAYLAND															
MAJOR	14,936		26,357		6,810			5,501						42,567	96,171
LOCAL	35,377		8,183		4,940			2,485						15,925	66,811
TOTAL	50,313		34,540		11,750			7,987						58,492	163,082
WAYNE															
MAJOR	58,435		181,148		30,029	29,285		11,853				18,178		219,763	548,691
LOCAL	385,478		385,478		27,965	11,949		29,591						34,700	489,683
TOTAL	58,435		566,626		57,994	41,234		41,444				18,178		254,463	1,038,374
WEBBerville															
MAJOR	67,528		12,467		2,005	479								47,145	129,624
LOCAL	15,643		54,061		2,005	835								22,208	94,182
TOTAL	83,171		66,528		4,010	1,314								69,353	224,376
WEST BRANCH															
MAJOR	7,450		8,385		8,801	1,515		5,022				9,889		68,920	109,982
LOCAL	4,782		18,045		5,337	509		3,552						70,789	103,024
TOTAL	12,232		26,430		14,138	2,024		8,574				9,889		139,719	213,006
WESTLAND															
MAJOR	38,875		172,962		74,876	41,935		66,590			161,088		1,541,735		2,098,061
LOCAL	103,032		592,760		20,779	102,061		108,647						551,339	1,478,618
TOTAL	141,907		765,722		95,655	143,996		175,237			161,088		2,093,074		3,576,679

TABLE NO. 3-3

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS				TAX LEVIES	LOCALLY RAISED		G.O. BONDS	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	OTHER SOURCES FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES	INTEREST ON M/T	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL	GENERAL FUND												
WESTPHALIA	MAJOR	19,365									251	2,379			33,381	55,376
	LOCAL	7,831										996			13,882	22,809
	TOTAL	27,196										3,375			47,363	78,185
WHITE CLOUD	MAJOR	43,818	5,000-								33	1,660			24,988	65,939
	LOCAL	16,082	5,000								46	324	440		46	21,513
	TOTAL	59,900									94	1,984	440		25,034	87,452
WHITE PIGEON	MAJOR	37,052				3,000						583			7,912	48,547
	LOCAL	14,167				3,000						174			9,215	26,556
	TOTAL	51,219				6,000						757			17,127	75,103
WHITEHALL	MAJOR	91,931				81,525						16-		26,770-	3,702	153,262
	LOCAL	33,237				87,175						1,412			6,095	127,919
	TOTAL	125,168				168,700						1,396	2,890	26,770-	9,797	281,181
WHITTEMORE	MAJOR	14,802										678			21,574	37,054
	LOCAL	5,120										678			4,409	9,529
	TOTAL	19,922													25,983	46,583
WILLIAMSTON	MAJOR	61,217	12,308-			1,103								24,396	15,466	41,082
	LOCAL	22,305	12,308			11,274						1		13,519-	32,369	32,369
	TOTAL	83,522				12,377								37,915	15,467	73,451
WIXOM	MAJOR	137,951	19,794-			133,871										118,157
	LOCAL	55,583	19,794			133,871										209,248
	TOTAL	193,534														327,405
WOLVERINE	MAJOR	27,702										1,210		3,920-	31,136	56,128
	LOCAL	8,820										877			16,812	28,241
	TOTAL	36,522				1,732						2,087		3,920	47,948	84,369
WOLVERINE LAKE	MAJOR	91,478	36,591-			6,980		46,122				9,351		6,532	136,962	247,770
	LOCAL	43,955	36,591			45,649		266,369				4,507		37,014	36,882	683,935
	TOTAL	135,433				52,629		312,491				13,858		43,546	173,844	931,705
WOODHAVEN	MAJOR	176,351	37,217-									76,546		12,982-	894,110	1,109,790
	LOCAL	83,877	37,217									624			6,358	115,094
	TOTAL	260,228										77,170		12,982-	900,468	1,224,884
WOODLAND	MAJOR	12,136										268			13,467	25,871
	LOCAL	3,571										268			3,696	7,267
	TOTAL	15,707													17,163	33,138
WYANDOTTE	MAJOR	698,853	174,713-								27,502	6,207			719,326	1,277,185
	LOCAL	249,601	174,713								42,989	453			176,586	645,283
	TOTAL	948,454									70,501	6,660			895,922	1,922,468
WYOMING	MAJOR	1,519,221	150,000-			104,678				9,529	184,622	32,589			2,190,362	3,891,001
	LOCAL	88,723	150,000			203,437				6,263	1,537	10,220			139,805	1,011,241
	TOTAL	2,000,944				203,437				15,792	186,159	42,809			2,330,167	4,902,242
YALE	MAJOR	35,315										912		19,234	13,969	30,962
	LOCAL	15,404										16			11,939	27,359
	TOTAL	50,719										928		19,234	25,908	58,321
YPSILANTI	MAJOR	481,424	68,170-			159,853						15,199	53,940		226,499	868,745
	LOCAL	159,245	68,170			273,461						1,171			71,491	573,538
	TOTAL	640,669				433,314						16,370	53,940		297,990	1,442,283
ZEELAND	MAJOR	121,591	188,500	734		162,300					7,344	1,092		11,075-	12,817	483,303
	LOCAL	46,588	188,500-	5,865		322,240					102,373	11,070			140,008	439,644
	TOTAL	168,179		6,599		484,540					109,717	12,162		11,075	152,825	922,947

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987**

CITY OR VILLAGE	MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS												TOTAL FUNDS		
	CONSTRUCTION STREETS; BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	MAINTENANCE STREETS; BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	TRAFFIC SERVICES		ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP.	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB. STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE		TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES
WESTPHALIA															
MAJOR			10,524			525		700							43,627
LOCAL			4,045					325							18,439
TOTAL			14,569			525		1,025							62,066
WHITE CLOUD															
MAJOR			15,396		7,272	958		4,152				163			37,998
LOCAL			10,352		3,160	456		3,527							21,513
TOTAL			25,748		10,432	1,414		7,679				163			59,511
WHITE PIGEON															
MAJOR			21,156		6,782										27,938
LOCAL			13,734		5,231										19,965
TOTAL			34,890		12,013										47,903
WHITEHALL															
MAJOR			101,640		6,548	6,219		6,460				2,647			153,262
LOCAL			139,615		6,669	3,200		5,260							127,919
TOTAL			241,255		13,217	9,419		11,720				2,647			281,181
WHITTEMORE															
MAJOR			3,712		3,427										7,139
LOCAL			257		951										1,208
TOTAL			3,969		4,378										8,347
WILLIAMSTON															
MAJOR			25,563		4,818	4,200		6,500						1	37,054
LOCAL			24,539		3,895	2,434		1,500						1	32,369
TOTAL			50,102		8,713	6,634		8,000						2	69,423
WIXOM															
MAJOR			85,830		16,846	6,942		8,539							118,157
LOCAL			80,018		14,847	5,797		7,494							209,248
TOTAL			165,848		31,693	12,739		16,033							327,405
WOLVERINE															
MAJOR			5,685		5,773	92									56,128
LOCAL			5,371		3,161										19,709
TOTAL			11,056		8,934	92									75,837
WOLVERINE LAKE															
MAJOR	46,435		17,061		9,806	2,408		9,720							247,770
LOCAL	555,500		38,379		13,358	2,136		5,185							683,935
TOTAL	601,935				23,164	4,544		14,905							931,705
WOODHAVEN															
MAJOR			48,772		445	3,348									1,057,225
LOCAL			137,457		7,398	3,642									33,403
TOTAL			186,229		7,843	6,990									1,024,884
WOODLAND															
MAJOR			14,309		1,623	6,189		1,430							25,871
LOCAL			2,355		786	1,924		630							7,267
TOTAL			16,664		2,409	8,113		2,060							33,138
WYANDOTTE															
MAJOR			240,529		32,009	82,938		19,998							747,525
LOCAL			283,325		25,161	39,434		11,341							645,283
TOTAL			523,854		57,170	122,372		31,339							1,392,808
WYOMING															
MAJOR	1,281,756		490,819		246,173	381,030		94,505							3,891,001
LOCAL	21,589		428,767		157,741	102,406		56,003							1,011,241
TOTAL	1,303,345				403,914	483,436		150,508		203,291					4,902,242
VALE															
MAJOR			7,139		4,755	1,951		2,499							30,962
LOCAL			5,726		2,190	429		1,326							17,688
TOTAL			12,865		6,945	2,380		3,825							48,650
YPSILANTI															
MAJOR	122,883		221,500		62,680	59,506		73,824				58,756			868,745
LOCAL	245,783		157,001		17,530	14,322		41,713							573,538
TOTAL	368,666		378,501		80,210	73,828		115,537				58,756			1,442,283
ZEELAND															
MAJOR	238,837		48,623		22,241	25,284		17,358							300,960
LOCAL	187,976		129,385		24,118	14,407		65,745							439,644
TOTAL	426,813		178,008		46,359	39,691		83,103							740,604

TABLE NO. 3-3

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS

CITY OR VILLAGE	MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUNDS			LOCALLY RAISED GENERAL FUND	TAX LEVIES	ACT 175 BOND FUNDS	OTHER SOURCES		INTEREST ON MTF	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	TEMPORARY ADVANCES	BEGINNING BALANCES	TOTAL FUNDS
	PAYMENTS	TRANSFERS	SNOW REMOVAL				FEDERAL GRANTS	COUNTIES & ADJ. CITIES					
ZILWAUKEE													
MAJOR	40,722	10,181-					1,363	227	7,510		11,272-	128,154	156,523
LOCAL	21,343	10,181					4,303	717	221			6,203	42,968
TOTAL	62,065						5,666	944	7,731		11,272-	134,357	199,491
MAJOR	136,095,468	23,367,106-	447,116	32,652,369	7,815,440	3,224,548	12,083,365	8,570,202	4,031,570	8,037,413	11,332,781-	80,149,379	265,233,880
LOCAL	45,507,003	23,367,106	278,766	37,107,732	14,774,424	1,000,132	2,402,961	8,392,253	1,600,296	43,475	4,009,085	25,247,704	165,427,045
TOTAL	181,602,471		725,882	69,760,101	22,589,864	4,324,680	14,486,326	16,962,455	5,631,875	8,090,918	15,341,866-	105,397,183	430,660,925

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES OF STREET FUNDS AS SUBMITTED
BY THE INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1987

CITY OR VILLAGE	MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET OPERATING FUNDS														TOTAL FUNDS
	CONSTRUCTION STREETS; BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	MAINTENANCE STREETS; BRIDGES	NON- MOTORIZED	TRAFFIC SERVICES WINTER	SIGNS; SIGNALS	ROADSIDE PARKS	ADM. ENG. & REC. KEEP.	OTHER SYSTEMS CONTRIB. STATE HIGHWAY	ADJ. CITIES & COUNTIES	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	REPAY OF TEMP ADVANCE	TRANSFER TO DEBT RETIRE	ENDING BALANCES	
ZILWAUKEE															
MAJOR			22,013		3,549	1,261		2,510						127,190	156,523
LOCAL			21,131		5,219	547		2,439						13,632	42,368
TOTAL			43,144		8,768	1,808		4,949						140,822	199,491
MAJOR	70,811,905		43,759,104	18,905	11,592,974	15,466,410	200,379			2,066,420	4,351,555	8,061,796		99,911,788	265,233,880
LOCAL	49,899,532		65,835,092	9,897	7,266,773	5,142,295		6,083,308			3,180	2,750		31,184,218	165,427,045
TOTAL	120,711,437		109,594,196	28,802	18,859,747	20,608,705	200,379	15,075,952		2,066,420	4,354,735	8,064,546		131,096,006	430,660,925

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 126845921